

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

The Methodist Church



1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1956)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference.....	4
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members.....	5
III. Daily Proceedings.....	34
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	46
V. Appointments.....	57
VI. Reports.....	67
VII. Memoirs.....	159
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	174
IX. Historical.....	177
X. Miscellaneous.....	179
XI. Pastoral Record.....	194
XII. Index.....	251

1960
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

June 7-10, 1960

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN
Resident Bishop 1948-1960



J. D. F. WILLIAMS

**In Appreciation for Twenty Years
of Faithful and Distinguished Service
as an Officer of
The Central Texas Conference**

**1939-1951 Assistant Secretary
1952-1960 Conference Secretary
1953-1959 Editor of The Journal**

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1, Texas

SECRETARY—N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 7240 Robinhood Lane, Fort Worth 12, Texas

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Morgan Garrett, B. Thomas Tribble, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; John Dowd, Reports; Roy F. Johnson, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press; H. F. Meier, Jr., Quadrennial Organization.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, 707 Texas Ave., Mart, Texas

CONFERENCE TREASURER—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ON EVANGELISM—Charles D. Whittle, Box 15351, Fort Worth 19, Texas.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Roy J. Grogan, Kindell Building, Weatherford, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—James H. Ellison, Box 305, Olney, Texas.

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Thomas B. Granger, 7½ E. Hendersan, Cleburne, Texas.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN—James Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas

CONFERENCE COMMISSIONER—TEXAS MISSION HOME TRAINING SCHOOL—Ervin M. Gathings, 3204 Denton Highway, Fort Worth, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Ed Otwell, Box 581, Cleburne, Texas.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—M. Howard Knox, Box 486, Georgetown, Texas.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—THE METHODIST HOME—Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Paul D. Womeldorf, 301 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL

Boards

DEACONESS BOARD

All Active deaconesses in Conference

Cabinet Members

Postors of churches employing deaconesses

Conference W.S.C.S. representatives: Pres., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Secretary Youth Work, Mrs. Richard Douthit, 2820 So. Hills Ave., Fort Worth; Sec. Missionary Personnel, Mrs. J. A. Richker, 4916 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth.

H. F. Meier, Jr., (Commission on Christian Vocations)

One representative (not a deaconess) from the local Board of Managers or Committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical: Goston Foote, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); W. M. Greenwaldt (1964); Cecil M. Ellis (1964); Bruce Weaver, **Chairman** (1968); Donald H. Welsh (1968); Roy Johnson (1968); Horvey Roines (1968); Sidney Roberts, **Secretary** (1964); Jockson C. Oglesby (1964); Kenneth Reed (1964); Ervin M. Gothings (1968); Floyd Boulwore (1968); Robert H. Briles (1968); Mike Pottison (1964).

Lay: Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 North 15th, Waco (1964); Trumon Horlow, Box 767, Brownwood (1964); Roy B. Miller, 4025 Linden, Fort Worth (1964); Bros J. Cole, Stephenville (1964); J. F. Gardner, Waxohochie (1964); S. R. Greenwood, Temple National Bank, Temple (1964); Dr. Harold Burmon, 1301 West 2nd, Arlington (1968); Bill Witherspoon, **Treasurer**, Box 257, Weatherford (1968); Mrs. Roy Horony, Olney (1968); Dono Williams, Corsicono (1968); H. F. Groth, Copperos Cove (1968).

Youth: George Fowler, Box 641, Bortlett; Koren Poir, Route 5, Dublin; Non Taylor, 1302 West Henderson, Cleburne.

Ex-Officio: Conference Lay Leader, Roy Joe Grogon, Kindell Building Weatherford; Conference President W.S.C.S., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Clerical: Charles Whittle (1964); Jock Poyne, **Treasurer & Secretary** (1964); A. K. Morney (1964); Ben H. Feemster (1968); Ernest DeWold (1968); John R. Meritt (1968); Marvin Bledsoe (1968); Wayne Reynolds, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); Wolloce Dunson (1964); Leonard Radde (1968); Corrol H. Thompson, **Chairman** (1968); Poul Wisemen (1968); A. B. McCown (1968); John W. Morphis (1964).

Lay: M. J. Weaver, Olney, (1964); Hugh Rooks, Waco (1964); L. R. Sessions, Waxohochie (1964); Roy Pennington, Gotesville (1964); Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth (1964); J. W. Moore, Box 496, Bollinger (1968); John Stover, Corsicono (1968); J. W. Kelley, Rt. 5, Temple (1968); Herbert A. Owens, Sr., 3636 Avenue G., Fort Worth (1968); Grohom Pou, Cleburne (1968); E. M. Griffin, Hillsboro (1964); J. Doyle Stolcup, Box 133, Cleburne (1964); Will Poston, Mineral Wells (1968); J. L. LoGrone, 5525 Westcreek, Fort Worth (1968).

Ex-Officio: District Superintendents; District Secretaries of Evangelism; Secretary of Spiritual Life Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. John T. Rogers, 1716 England Rd., Arlington; Vice-Chairmen of District Committees on Evangelism; Conference MYF Christian Witness Chairman, Jon Bush, Box 505, Ferris; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Charles D. Whittle.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Clerical: Richard Millsap, **Chairman** (1964); John Basham (1964); Gaither Day (1964); William N. Shirey (1968); Homer Pumphrey (1968); C. D. Wooten, **Trea.-Secretary**, (1964); Ira M. Thompson (1964); Wesley Williams (1968); Kenneth Bass (1968); C. A. Sutton (1968).

Lay: Tim Williams, **Vice-Chairman**, 204 S. Robinson, (1964); Howard G. Patterson, 7215 Evergreen Rd., Fort Worth (1964); Clyde Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco (1964); W. E. Arnold, Temple (1964); Al Dallinger, Ballinger (1964); Morton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth (1964); S. H. Nace, 900 Avenue H, Cisco (1968); Dr. T. R. Williams, Gatesville (1968); Dr. R. L. Campbell, Corsicana (1968); Robert Marshall, Hillsboro (1968).

Ex-Officio: Hubert Johnson, Waco, Member General Board Hospitals and Homes.

Ex-Officio (without vote): Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Homes of Retired Ministers; Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of The Methodist Home; W. P. Earney, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital; James Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital; M. Howard Knox, Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader: Roy J. Grogan (4) **Chairman**, Kindell Building Weatherford.

The District Superintendents:

The District Lay Leaders and Associates:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: E. Paul Jeanes, Commanche (8); Associates: George Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood (4); E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Dr., Brownwood (2); J. T. Saunders, Coleman (8); T. A. Smith, Winters (8); Ernest Caskey, Box 231, Ballinger (1).

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham (8); Associates: J. N. Brannan, Rt. 1, Breckenridge (7); Arthur Deffebach, Ranger (3); H. A. Hefner, Graham (3); H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells (1); O. O. Odom, Jr., Cisco (1); Paul Whitton, Cross Plains (2).

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: Tim Williams, Cleburne (7); Associates: Wm. R. Anderson, Weatherford (1); Cecil Massey, Weatherford (2); Mac Hartness, Weatherford (4); Howard Sego, Glen Rose (8); Burton Burks, Grandbury (4); Clyde Hurst, Burleson (7).

Corsicana District: District Lay Leader: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th St., Corsicana (2); Associates: Neal Crawford, 217 E. College, Corsicana (7); Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck (6); Horace Hayes, 2201 Beaton, Corsicana (2); Gilbert Grantham, 1549 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana (5); J. W. Elliott, Mexia (1); Gaston Gooch, 2905 College Circle North, Corsicana (2); William Jarvis, Hubbard (2).

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Ned Colvert, 217 Norwood, Hurst (4); Associates: Robert Cain, Jr., 3712 Mansfield Highway, Fort Worth (4); W. A. (Bill) Ward, 3123 Ave. B, Fort Worth (4); Joe B. Mixon, 4600 Kemble, Fort Worth (2); Paul B. Sandstrom, 3782 North Hill Ct., Fort Worth (2).

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth (4); Associates: Henry W. Rosenberg, 6117 Kenwick, Fort Worth (4); Earnest E. Sanders, 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth (3); Robert L. Nichols, 3544 Hill Top Road, Fort Worth (2); W. C. Ball, 2141 W. Lotus, Fort Worth (2); John L. (Whitey) Blackwell, 6209 Longhorn Trail, Fort Worth (2); Don E. Sessions, 3256 Rogers Ave., Fort Worth (2).

Gatesville District: District Lay Leader: Jesse Gandy, Meridian (2); Associates: Ollie Little, Gatesville (4); Eloë Stringer, Hamilton (5); B. G. Lawrence, 1068 W. Sloan, Stephenville (4); Charles Cole, McGregor (2); S. B. Raley, Valley Mills (2); Rannel Graves, Oglesby (2); Conda Salmon, Hico (2).

Georgetown District: District Lay Leader: Graves Blanton, Southwestern University, Georgetown (1); Associates: Elmer Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor (4); Dr. G. C. Fowler, Bartlett (6); W. G. Lord, 314 E. 12th St., Georgetown (3); L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th St., Temple (4); R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie Ave., Killeen (2); L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple (1).

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Derrall Hafford, 1111 Herring, Waco (1); Associates: J. C. Fox, Mart (1); W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco (1); C. D. McIntosh, Waco (1); Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd, Waco (1); Ancel Greene, Waco (1); S. W. Lipscombe, Waco (1).

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: A. A. Trussell, Ferris (1); Associates: Charles Hearn, Waxahachie (6); Bruce Oberholtzer, Whitney (3); M. S. Hammack, Ferris (2); Sam Smith, Waxahachie (2); Odie Cowart, Milford (2); R. B. Pugh, Ennis (1).

BOARD OF METHODIST INFORMATION

I. E. McWhirter, **Chairman**, 1412 Circle Park Blvd., Fort Worth; W. A. (Bill) Ward, **Secretary**, T. W. C., Fort Worth; C. H. Sisserson and Maggart B. Howell (members of Joint Board of Publication); and ten District Directors of Methodist Information.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Clerical: Wilson Carafax, **Chairman** (1964); E. L. Craig (1964); Glenn C. Bowman (1964); Guy E. Perdue (1964); Henry Johnson (1964); Leighton Farrell, **Secretary** (1968); Lively Brown (1968); Theodore B. Spencer (1968); John Allen (1968); James Cooper, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); H. H. Barnett (1964); W. C. Taylor, Jr. (1964); Arnold Feller (1964); Morgan Garrett, **Registrar** (1968); Ernest D. Piott (1968); Richard Hunt (1968); Homer R. Kluck (1968); Jackson C. Oglesby (1968).

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical: Hubert C. Smith, **Chairman** (1964); James Ellison (1964); C. H. Sisserson (1964); Gordon Dennis (1964); V. Cyrus Barcus, **Treasurer** (1968); Burt M. Gillis (1968); Roy Davis (1968); Lamar Smith (1968); J. B. Holt (1964); Plez Todd (1964); James Shuler (1964); J. Morris Bailey, **Secretary** (1968); Joe I. Patterson (1968); Thomas Sterck (1968); J. W. Ford (1968); Robert W. Sanders (1968).

Lay: H. A. Brookshire, **Vice-Chairman**, Mineral Wells (1964); Porter Jones, Cleburne (1964); Mel M. Faulk, 3701 Hill Top, Fort Worth (1964); Clyde O. Miller, Milford (1964); Lonnie Sikes, Bangs (1964); Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, Grapevine (1968); Mrs. P. H. Woodward, Hubbard (1968); Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena (1968); Harry Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington (1968); Ollie Little, Gatesville (1968).

Youth: Charles Gillis, 211 N. W. 2nd, Kerens (Conf. MYF), Gary Huddleston, Box 576, Grandbury.

Ex-Officio: Conference Missionary Secretary, James H. Ellison; Conference Lay Leader, Roy J. Grogan, Kindell Building, Weatherford; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Charles D. Whittle; President of Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Town and Country Commission Chairman, Robert Haynes; Minimum Salary Commission Chairman, Floyd Johnson, W. V. Bane, Member General Board.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Clerical: E. R. Gordon, **Chairman** (1964); Jack Daniels (1964); Nolan M. Fisher, **Secretary**, (1968); Homer Cox (1968); C. A. Manghom (1964); C. H. Cole, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); Robert Richmond (1968); B. B. Marney (1968).

Lay: Vernon Fisher, Grandbury (1964); Thurman Kerr, Mexia (1964); Gaston Dixon, Ranger (1964); C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth (1964); R. Wendorf, West (1964); I. J. McCook, Sr., Georgetown (1968); Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth (1968); Jesse Gandy, Meridian (1968); Joe Hudson, Novice (1968); Fred Shaw, Ferris (1968).

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Clerical: E. F. Bohmfalk, **Chairman** (1964); Denzel Wright (1964); Otis Brown (1964); Bruce Baker (1968); W. L. Milner (1968); Walter Black, **Treasurer** (1964); John Williams (1964); James Campbell, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); G. W. French, Jr. (1968); B. Thomas Tribble (1968).

Lay: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, **Secretary**, 433 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (1964); Mrs. T. C. North, Waxahachie (1964); Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring Avenue, Waco (1968); Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne (1968); Mrs. B. A. Snoddy, 1512 N. 5th, Temple (1968); Ray Horany, Olney (1968); Prof. Sam Homlett, 2113 Cloverdale, Arlington (1968); Hubert Johnson Waco (1964); Franklin Hodel, Crawford (1964); Richard Scott, Corsicana (1964).

Youth: Virginia Cooper, Citizenship Chairman Conference MYF, 1900 Northwest Drive, Waco.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. M. Greenwaldt, **Chairman** (1961); Jack L. Altaras, Cleburne (1961); Frank Jennings, Graham (1962); Clarence Ferguson, **Secretary**, Groesbeck (1962); J. E. Word, Meridian (1962); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1962); Hubert C. Smith (1963); Clyde Hays, 3434 Chateau, Waco (1963); Earnest E. Sanders, 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth (1963).

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

C. H. Sisserson; Maggart B. Howell; W. A. (Bill) Ward, T. W. C., Fort Worth; I. E. McWhirter, 1412 Circle Park Blvd., Fort Worth.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Members Elected At Large: H. F. Meier, Jr., **Chairman** (1964); Kester Hearn, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); Homer Kluck, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1964); Margan Garrett (1968); John Harper (1968); Boyce Vardiman (1968); Lee Colwick, 123 Park Drive, Stephenville (1964); Mrs. C. H. Cole, Box 237, Gatesville (1968); D. L. McCree (1968); Kenneth Gosselin (1968); Myron F. Wicke (1968).

Representatives: Lamar Smith (Missions); Gaither Day (Hospitals and Homes); Thomas B. Granger (Exec. Sec. Brd. Ed.); Robert L. Robertson (Conf. Dir. Yth. Work); Mrs. J. A. Richker, 4916 Meadowbrook Dr, Fort Worth (Conference Secretary Missionary Personnel); Max Mobley, 5312 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth (Lay Activities); A. B. McCown (Evangelism); one representative from Deaconess Board; G. W. French, Jr. (Christian Social Concerns); Jon Bush, Box 505, Ferris (Youth).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

P. E. Riley, **Administrative Secretary**; Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne (1961); V. O. Coggins, Fort Worth Club Bldg., Fort Worth (1961); Floyd Johnson, **Chairman** (1961); Raymond M. Burton, **Vice-Chairman** (1962); Charles Chadwick, **Recording Secretary** (1962); Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth (1962); Urban A. Schulze (1963); Robert Walker (1963); T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Taylor (1963).

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Richard Smith, III, **Chairman** (1964); Hayden Edwards (1964); Bobby Weathers (1964); Jimmie Mobley, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1968); Graves Blanton, Georgetown (1968); Herbert Owens, Jr., 6708 Manor, Fort Worth (1968); Dub King, 3201 North 32nd, Waco (1968).

Ex-Officio—Three members Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, including executive officer; Thomas B. Granger (Conference Board of Education Executive Secretary); James Ellison (Conference Missionary Secretary); Charles D. Whittle (Conference Board. Evangelism Executive Secretary); Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove (Conference W.S.C.S. President); Roy J. Grogan, Kindell Building, Weatherford (Conference Lay Leader).

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical: Ray Elliott, **Secretary** (1964); Delbert Taylor (1964); J. E. Morton (1964); Clayton Lewis, **Vice-Chairman** (1968); William H. Horick (1968); C. C. Schultz (1964); John Dowd (1964); Robert Haynes, **Chairman** (1968); Norman Purvis (1968); W. T. Reynolds (1968).

Lay: M. J. Norris, McGregor (1964); Howard Segoe, Glen Rose (1964); Gattis Neely, Winters (1964); Joe W. Rider, Sr., Azle (1964); J. H. Sims, Waxahachie (1964); Lewis Nance, Haslet (1968); Louis Pitcock, Graham (1968); T. A. Starnes, Thrall (1968); Norman Brister, Blooming Grove (1968); A. L. Haster, Waco (1968).

Youth: Sue Ficke, 200 S. E. 4th Avenue, Mineral Wells.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Wm. C. Martin; District Superintendent; Conference Mission Secretary, James Ellison; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Charles D. Whittle; Exec. Secretary Board of Education, Thomas B. Granger; Conference W. S. C. S. President, Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Missions, John W. Ford; Education, Robert Briles; W. S. C. S., Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth; Board of Lay Activities, Burton Burks, Granbury; Evangelism, A. K. Marney; MYF, Sue Ficke; Methodist Rural Fellowship Representative; Rural Worker, Mrs. Jasper Wright.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Clerical: Gilbert Ferrell, **Vice-Chairman** (1964); A. S. Gafford, **Chairman** (1968); J. W. Whitefield (1968); W. V. Bane (1964); Raymond M. Burton, **Secretary** (1968).

Lay: Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck (1964); Rufus Tekell, Cleburne (1964); W. G. Stephenson, Waxahachie (1964); Frank C. Bliss, 711 West 7th, Fort Worth (1968); Dr. E. E. Addy, Cisco (1968); E. J. Hughes, Brownwood (1968).

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

District Superintendents: Wallace J. Shelton; A. A. Peacock; C. C. Sessions; D. L. McCree; Hayden Edwards; G. Alfred Brawn; Charles H. Cole; J. D. F. Williams; L. Stanley Williams; Maggart B. Howell.

District Lay Leaders: E. Paul Jeanes; Louis Pitcock, Jr.; Tim Williams; Elbert Prince; Ned Colvert; Max B. Mobley; Jesse Gandy; Graves Blanton; Derrall Hafford; A. A. Trussell.

World Service and Finance: To be elected

Conference Officers: Roy J. Grogan (Conference Lay Leader); Mrs. R. S. High (Conference President W. S. C. S.); Mrs. R. W. Bickham (Promotion Secretary W. S. C. S.); Nick Kupferle (Conference Secretary); Walter B. Rider (Conference Treasurer); James H. Ellison (Missionary Secretary); Charles D. Whittle (Evangelism Secretary); W. W. Dees (Conference Chairman of Texas Methodist College Ass'n.); George Fowler (President Conference M. Y. F.).

District Ministerial Representatives: (Gatesville) A. K. Marney; others to be named.

Chairman of Boards and Commissions: (Education) Bruce Weaver; (Evangelism) Carroll H. Thompson; (Hospitals and Homes) Richard Millsap; (Ministerial Training) Wilson Canafax; (Missions) Hubert C. Smith; (Pensions) E. R. Gordon; (Christian Social Concerns) Erwin F. Bohmfalk; (Christian Vacations) H. F. Meier, Jr.; (Minimum Salary) Floyd E. Johnson; (Town and Country Work) Robert Haynes; (Trustees) Wm. M. Greenwaldt.

Chairmen of Standing Committees: (Conference Entertainment) B. L. McCord; (Conference Relations) Leroy Brown; (Interdenominational Cooperation) Leighton Farrell; (Proportional Payments) Frank L. Turner, Jr.; (Rules) M. Howard Knox; (Sustentation) E. L. Craig; (Wills and Legacies) Frank C. Bliss.

Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions: (Education) Herbert Groth; (Evangelism) Ernest DeWald; one representative each to be elected by Board of Hospitals and Homes, Board of Ministerial Training, Board of Missions, Board of Pensions, Board of Christian Social Concerns, Commission on Christian Vocations, Commission on Minimum Salary, Commission on Television, Radio and Film, Board of Trustees, and Commission on Town and Country Work.

Employed Officers of Boards Without Vote: (Education) Thomas B. Granger (Retired Ministers' Home) Hubert Crain; (Wesleyan Homes) M. Howard Knox; (Town and Country Commission) Ed Otwell.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Hubert C. Smith, **Chairman**; J. D. F. Williams, **Vice-Chairman**; R. A. Brooks, Jr., **Secretary-Treasurer**; **Directors:** Floyd E. Johnson; Bruce Weaver; A. S. Gafford; Charles H. Cole.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

B. L. McCord, **Chairman** (1964); Floyd Thrash, **Secretary** (1968); Frank Leach (1964); Donald Renshaw (1964); Noah McCain (1964); J. W. Sellers (1964); Verne Fuqua (1968); Clean Flanagan (1968); Donald L. Goodwin (1968); E. L. Craig (1968).

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Leroy Brown, **Chairman** (1961); J. L. Davenport, **Vice-Chairman** (1963); E. F. Bohmfalk, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1962); Marvin Bledsoe (1961); Wayne Reynolds (1961); A. S. Gafford (1962); Robert Walker (1962); Thad E. Son (1963); D. L. Barnes (1963).

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. W. Gill (1964); Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco (1964); Roy A. Walter, 1st Methodist Church, Waco (1964); James Ansley, **Chairman** (1968); Mrs. Richard Smith, III, **Secretary-Treasurer**, Georgetown (1968); W. L. Hankla (1968); Robert E. Cook, Jr. (1968).

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

J. D. F. Williams, **Chairman**; J. Morris Bailey, **Vice-Chairman**; Gene Chamness, **Secretary**; John Ed Francis, Conrad Himmel, Cecil Ellis, D. L. McCree, W. A. Flynn.

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Clerical: Leighton Farrell, **Chairman**; G. Alfred Brown; Charles H. Cole; Robert E. Young; Kenneth Reed; Raybon Porter; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Frank Turner, Jr.

Lay: Ned Colvert, **Vice-Chairman**, 217 Norwood, Hurst; Jarrard Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple; Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne; Dr. Charles Dulaney, Waco; T. B. Wilson, Meridian.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

N. H. Kupferle, Jr., **Conference Secretary**; Nolan M. Fisher, **Secretary of the Board of Pensions**.

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

Frank L. Turner, Jr. **Chairman**; Charles J. McAfee, **Secretary**; Homer Cox; R. V. Lindsey; V. O. Blankenship; George Greebon; Jerry Buffington; Urban A. Schulze; Morgan Garrett; Tom Sterck; Cecil Ellis.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

M. Howard Knox, **Chairman**; James Bales, **Secretary**; Hubert C. Smith; Truman Robert, Hamilton; Morton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth; J. K. Brim; B. C. Huddleston.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

E. L. Craig, **Chairman**; Hubert Taylor, **Vice-Chairman**; Dan Hitt, **Secretary**; Carl Barret, Fish Pond Road, Waco; Alton Ferrill; Leroy Brown; W. M. Oliver; Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

Frank C. Bliss, **Chairman**, 711 West 7th, Fort Worth; Ancel Greene, **Vice-Chairman**, 707 Washington, Waco; Roy Anderson, **Secretary**, Cleburne; D. L. McCree; Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Building, Fort Worth; C. C. Sessions; Jarrard Secrest, First National Bank Building, Temple.

Annual Committees

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA

Hubert C. Smith, **Chairman**; W. A. Flynn; Morris Walker.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Wm. S. Fisher, **Chairman**; John Allen; Jeff Evans; Donald C. Holt; J. L. Glaze; Donald F. Osada; Len Layne; John Brown; Henry Radde; Roy Crawford.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman**; Wallace N. Dunson; C. D. Wooten; W. A. Flynn; Jackson C. Oglesby; Reserves: James Campbell; D. L. Barnes; Wesley Williams.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

R. Henry Price, **Chairman**; Charles Chadwick; Ernest D. Piott.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY PENSION PROGRAM

G. Alfred Brown; Hayden Edwards; I. J. McCook, Jr., Georgetown; Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth; E. R. Gordon; S. A. Baker; Frank C. Bliss, 711 W. 7th, Fort Worth; Gilbert Ferrell; A. S. Gafford; Gaston Foote; Verne Fuqua; Ben B. Marney; Cecil Ellis; Ned B. Henry, 2416 Robert Burns Dr., Fort Worth; J. D. F. Williams, **Convener**; Bishop William C. Martin, ex-officio.

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM

Gaston Foote (Host Pastor); G. Alfred Brown (Host District Superintendent); Chairman Administrative Council; Conference W.S.C.S. President, Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Conference Lay Leader, Roy J. Grogan, Kindell Building, Weatherford.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Hiram Johnson, **Chairman**; Lloyd Sansom; Leon Sims; Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.; Charles Schneider; Carl Gilkerson; Henry Johnson; Don McGown.

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT

Richard E. Millsap, **Chairman**; J. W. Ford; Wayne Reynolds; James H. Campbell; J. K. Brim; Louis Cox; Ernest D. Piott; James Watson; Roy Crawford; Guy E. Perdue; Cecil Ellis.

Institutional

TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS

James Ansley, Bruce Weaver, J. D. F. Williams.

TRUSTEES ON GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.

D. L. McCree (1961); Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton (1961); Floyd E. Johnson (1962); Jarrard Secrest, Temple (1962); Carroll H. Thompson (1963); Hubert C. Smith (1963); The Chairman of the Board of Education, Bruce Weaver; The Chairman of the Camp Committee, Cecil Ellis; The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, Thomas B. Granger.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR AGED

Allen A. Peacock; Wm. S. Fisher; Ancel Greene, Waco; L. C. Young, Graham.

INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST

STUDENT MOVEMENT

Conference Representatives: W. M. Greenwaldt; Dr. Harold Burman, 1301 West 2nd, Arlington; Member at large: Jackson C. Oglesby; Student Member: to be elected.

TRUSTEE LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Hubert C. Smith (1964).

TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME

A. S. Gafford (1962); Jarrard Secrest (1962); Directors at large: J. S. Bridwell (1962); H. W. Meredith (1962); J. C. DeShong (1963); D. T. Hicks (1963); Roy Furr (1963); Dr. L. L. Keyser (1963).

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Thomas Vandergriff (1964); C. C. Sessions (1964).

TRUSTEES THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS

CONFERENCE

W. Cecil Taylor, Sr. (1961); O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1961); Lea Bradshaw, Waco (1961); H. Brown Loyd (1962); Forrest Markward, Fort Worth (1962); Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham (1962); Hubert C. Smith (1963); C. H. Sisson (1963); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1963).

TRUSTEE WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

W. M. Greenwaldt.

TRUSTEES OF WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Clerical: Maggart B. Howell (1961); J. Lester Davenport (1961); Wayne Reynolds (1961); Carroll H. Thompson (1961); Bishop Wm. C. Martin (1962); L. Stanley Williams (1962); Richard R. Smith, III (1962); E. R. Gordon (1963); Allen A. Peacock (1963); James Ansley (1963); Thomas Sterck (1963).

Lay: O. C. Armstrong, **Vice-Chairman**, 2332 Winton Ter., Fort Worth (1961); C. T. James, Ferris (1961); R. W. Fuller, Box 185, Euless (1961); Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Trans-American Life Bldg., Fort Worth (1962); V. M. Monticue, **Secretary**, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth (1962); Ancel Greene, 707 Washington, Waco (1962); M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco (1962); L. C. Young, **Chairman**, Graham (1963); J. W. (Bill) Moore, Ballinger (1963); Jarrard Secrest, 1st Natl. Bldg., Temple (1963).

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-Students Representative) (1963); C. H. Sisseron (1964); H. Brown Loyd (1961); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1961).

TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth (1963); Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth (1963); O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1963); A. O. Evans, Fort Worth (1961); Gaston Foote (1961); L. T. Martin, Jr., (1962); Paul Hollis (1962); Wayne Reynolds (1962).

TRUSTEES TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Hayden Edwards (1961); Melvin M. Faulk (1961).

TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (1963); G. Alfred Brown (1963); E. B. Ingram, Fort Worth (1963); Melvin Miller, Fort Worth (1963); John Scott, Fort Worth (1963); W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth (1963); W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1963); Charles F. Dominy (1963); Thomas Sterck (1963).

Harry A. Noah, Arlington (1962); L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1962); Sol Brachman, Fort Worth (1962); Hayden Edwards (1962); T. E. Graham, Fort Worth (1962); W. B. Rider, Ennis (1962); I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1962); Alvin E. Soniat (1962).

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1961); Raymond Gee, Fort Worth (1961); Marvin Leonard, Fort Worth (1961); H. B. Loyd (1961); George Scaling, Fort Worth (1961); Hubert C. Smith (1961); C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth (1961); W. O. Jones, Fort Worth (1961); Robert Marshall Hillsboro (1961).

TRUSTEES HOME FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Thomas W. Holstrom, Taylor (1961); Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells (1961); T. Wesley Haak, Alvarado (1961); James Ellison (1963); Raymond Burton (1963); Charles H. Cole (1963); Sidney Roberts (1962); Carroll H. Thompson (1962); W. M. Greenwaldt (1962).

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

General Board Members: Leighton Farrell; J. D. F. Williams; Mrs. E. L. Reid.
Division of Christian Education:

- a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. George M. Greebon.
- b) Department of Youth Work: Robert L. Robertson; Rabon Porter.
- c) Department of Adult Work: Paul Wiseman; W. H. Cole.
- d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Thomas B. Granger; J. D. F. Williams.
- e) Department of Religion and Public Education: Ned Colvert.
- f) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone.

Division of Christian Life and Work:

- a) Department of Christian Social Relations: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree.
- b) Department of International Affairs: Erwin F. Bohmfalk.
- c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest.
- d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.

Division of Christian Missions:

- a) Department of Church Planning and Research: G. Alfred Brown; Leighton Farrell.
- b) Department of Evangelism: Robert E. Young.
- c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: Dr. Charles Dulaney.
- d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed.
- e) Department of Migrant Ministry: T. B. Wilson
- f) Department of Church World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid.
- g) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: Charles H. Cole; J. Morris Bailey.

TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Jackson C. Oglesby; L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie; Hayden Edwards; Frank C. Bliss, 711 W. 7th St., Fort Worth; W. W. Dees, Brownwood; W. G. Lord, Georgetown; Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham; O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace, Fort Worth; E. L. Torrance, 3200 Austin Ave., Waco.

MEMBERS EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TEXAS PLANNING COMMISSION

Mrs. R. S. High, Blooming Grove; Chairman Administrative Council; D. L. McCree.

REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Conference Chairman: W. W. Dees, Citizens Natl. Bank, Brownwood

Brownwood District: E. J. Hughes, Brownwood

Cisco District: Paul Schneider, Mineral Wells

Cleburne District: W. E. Boger, Cleburne Natl. Bank, Cleburne

Corsicana District: Dr. R. L. Campbell, Corsicana

Fort Worth East District: G. W. Turpin, Fort Worth

Fort Worth West District: Raleigh Francis, Fort Worth

Gatesville District: Hoyle Hackney, McGregor

Georgetown District: Jarrard Secrest, First Natl. Bldg., Temple

Waco District: Dr. J. E. Coleman, Waco

Waxahachie District: L. A. Mills, Midlothian

DIRECTORS OF TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTIC EDUCATION, INC.

Erwin F. Bohmfalk; A. A. Peacock.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood: C. D. Wooten; V. Cyrus Barcus; B. B. Marney; Truman Harlow; Lonnie Sikes; Tommy Saunders; Euell Arthur; and the District Superintendent.

Cisco: J. W. Whitefield; Leroy Brown; Ernest DeWald; S. H. Nance; Louis Pitcock, Jr.; and the District Superintendent.

Cleburne: Hubert C. Smith; S. Wayne Reynolds; Morgan Garrett; Doyle Stalcup; Ben L. McAdams; Burton Burks; and the District Superintendent.

Corsicana: Floyd E. Johnson; Denzil Wright; Gaither L. Day; J. Floyd Smith; Robert W. Gladney; and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth East: Maggart B. Howell; W. V. Bone; Ervin M. Gathings; Morris Walker; Forrest Markward; Harry Noah; J. N. Patterson; Dr. Robert Chapman; and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth West: C. A. Sutton; Gaston Foote; Thomas F. Sterck; John Morphis; Melvin Faulk; C. P. Hadley; Ted C. Peters; Frank Bliss; and the District Superintendent.

Gatesville: Roy Davis; J. E. Morton; D. L. Barnes; Jesse Gandy; Ollie Little; Roy Pennington; and the District Superintendent.

Georgetown: Richard R. Smith III; John R. Meritt; Nolan M. Fisher; R. E. Wendland; C. R. Swenson; T. W. Holmstrom, Sr.; and the District Superintendent.

Waco: Erwin F. Bohmfalk; Gilbert Ferrell; James Cooper; Floyd Hollingsworth; J. A. Potts; Leo H. Bradshaw; and the District Superintendent.

Waxahachie: Wallace N. Dunson; Thad E. Son; James Shuler; Owen Marchbanks; Odie Gray; C. J. Canafax; and the District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Brownwood: District Superintendent; C. D. Wooten; Carroll H. Thompson; Marvin Bledsoe; V. Cyrus Barcus; Plez Todd.

Cisco: District Superintendent; J. W. Whitefield; James H. Campbell; Ernest DeWald; Lively Brown; James Ellison.

Cleburne: District Superintendent; Morgan Garrett; Wilson Canafax; W. L. Milner; T. L. Whorton, Jr.; W. C. Taylor, Jr.

Corsicana: District Superintendent; Floyd E. Johnson; Robert E. Cook, Jr.; Paul Wiseman; Burt M. Gillis; Robert W. Sanders.

Fort Worth East: District Superintendent; Ervin M. Gathings; John W. Ford; Robert Haynes; Jackson C. Oglesby; Robert E. Young.

Fort Worth West: District Superintendent; Homer Kluck; Wm. S. Fisher; Charles Chadwick; E. R. Gordon; Warren A. Flynn.

Gatesville: District Superintendent; Wm. N. Shirey; H. H. Barnett; Lloyd Sanders; Roy Davis; Sidney Roberts.

Georgetown: District Superintendent; Robert H. Briles; Guy E. Perdue; B. Thomas Tribble; Donald Osada; Donald Goodwin.

Waco: District Superintendent; Floyd Boulware; James M. Cooper; Wm. M. Greenwaldt; Gilbert Ferrell; A. B. McCawn.

Waxahachie: District Superintendent; Cecil Ellis; Kenneth Bass; Pat Brown; John Williams; C. H. Sissersan.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS FOR METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President: George Fowler, Jr., Box 641, Bartlett

1st Vice-President: Terry Mashburn, 1700 Wilson Road, Fort Worth

2nd Vice-President: Gary Huddleston, Box 576, Granbury

Secretary: Kay Pair, Route 5, Dublin

Treasurer: Nan Taylor, 1302 W. Henderson, Cleburne

Witness Chairman: Jan Bush, Box 505, Ferris

Citizenship Chairman: Virginia Cooper, 1900 Northwest Drive, Waco

Outreach Chairman: Charles Gillis, 211 N. W. 2nd, Kerens

Fellowship Chairman: Jimmy King, Brownwood

Faith Chairman: Sue Ficke, 2000 S. E. 4th Avenue, Mineral Wells

Vision Editor: Publicity—Larry Wells, 210 Sunset, Cleburne

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

(*Indicates did not register attendance.)

(All addresses in Texas unless otherwise noted.)

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
*Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas 5
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana
*Anderson, W. E.	Route 2, Cross Plains
*Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4
*Barrett, J. W.	Moline
Benkley, Fred	Rt. 1, Godley
Bond, James M.	3435 Avenue H., Fort Worth 5
Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro
*Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket
Boyd, R. Herman	2201 N. 41st., Waco
Briggs, Roy E.	1824 Howell, LaMarque
Bryan, Gld J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5
Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart
*Butler, C. Y.	2508 W. Kentucky, Midland
*Buttrill, C. M.	Box 422, Grandview
*Buttrill, J. Ed	1202 N. 4th St., Temple
*Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth 4
Cantrell, P. E.	505 W. Earl, Cleburne
Chisholm, D. A.	1400 College, Brownwood
*Christopher, Paul	807 West 9th St., Dallas
*Cloud, W. J.	107 East May St., Dublin
Cole, W. H.	2707 Trice, Waco
*Connell, W. L.	502 W. 7th, Cisco
*Corn, A. R.	Box 192, Tehuacana
Craven, L. Bowman	(Deceased June 8, 1960)
*Daily, E. M.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia
*Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Fort Worth 3
*Davis, George W.	Box 447, Moody
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield
*Edmiston, B. B.	Box 205, Bronte
*Ellis, T. D.	914 N. Robinson, Cleburne
*Evans, A. Norman	907 Commerce Bldg., Corpus Christi
Ferguson, W. C.	734 E. Crow, Stephenville
Franklin, A. W.	1017 Hamstead, Fort Worth 15
Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown
Goodloe, Robert W.	S. M. U., Dallas 5
Hall, H. R.	Rt. 4, Dublin
Harrell, W. E.	1810 South 7th, Waco
Hawk, Eugene B.	6215 Northwood, Dallas 25
Hays, J. M.	2108 Baylor, Waco
Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco
*Hightower, C. O.	111 E. 2nd, Weatherford
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth
*Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Hillsboro
Hulme, A. G.	3500 Burton, Fort Worth
*Ingram, Frank H.	511 Fairview, Fort Worth
Isbell, J. Fletcher	1437 Glen Garden, Fort Worth 4
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel
Jones, Claude P.	2605 Haynes, Fort Worth 3
*Jones, W. T.	7 S 23rd St., Temple
*Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells
Langston, Roy A.	Box 548, Glen Rose
*Lawhon, L. M.	Box 261, Midlothian
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby
Lightfoot, E. H.	Rt. 2, DeLeon
McCauley, D. R.	Mansfield
*Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacana
*Morphis, W. J.	59 Atlantic Avenue., Apt. 25, Long Beach 2, Calif.
Morrison, Van P.	408 Pennsylvania, Graham
*Morton, O. A.	1309 Rogers, Graham
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman
*Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco
*Oliver, J. L.	2012 W. Washington, Stephenville
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton
Patterson, J. Fred	1518 Cooper, Fort Worth 4
*Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo

Name	Address
Riley, P. E.	3204 Grayson, Fort Worth 19
Roper, Ernest	1029 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth
Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller
*Sharbutt, J. W.	304 Rusk St., DeLeon
*Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Fort Worth 7
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 5
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro
*Smith, Ross G.	1834 Norfolk Ave., Dallas 3
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco
*Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche
Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth
Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne
Stephens, Oran	Rt. 10, Box 617 A, Ft. Worth
Suddath, F. K.	2521 Wayside Avenue, Fort Worth 10
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 3
Uttley, Paul W.	11037 Genetta Dr., Dallas 28
Vanderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth 5
*Walkup, J. A.	1005 E. Weatherford, Fort Worth 3
Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Avenue G, Belton
Ward, W. W.	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth 7
Wilkerson, Chester A.	Box 763, Winters
Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 27, Chester
Willingham, R. R.	1123 Usher, Fort Worth 16

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Cole, W. H.	2707 Trice, Waco	Leroy
Morrison, Van P.	804 Pennsylvania, Graham	Graham, Crestview
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Odds
Wallace, R. T.	402 E. Avenue C, Belton	Temple Circuit

SUPERNUMERARY MINISTERS

Name	Address
*McDermott, Chas. J.	Bldg. 16W, McKnight State Hospital, Sanatorium

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, John F.	Box 8, Grapevine	Grapevine
Ansley, James B.	Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital
Apple, Ollie	Box 234, Coolidge	Coolidge
Bailey, J. Morris	Box 28, Mexia	Mexia
Baker, Bruce	Evant	Evant
Baker, S. A.	2908 Layton, Fort Worth 11	Fort Worth, Asbury
Bales, James D.	4013 Trice, Waco	Waco, Woodway
Bane, W. V.	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1509 2nd, Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Barnes, D. L.	Box 325, Hico	Hico
Barnes, Don	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Asso.
Barnett, H. H.	Box 157, Meridian	Meridian
Basham, John H.	Box 426, Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Bass, Kenneth	Box 155, Italy	Italy
Bennett, Wallace J.	215 Carrel, Walker Village, Killeen	Chaplain, U. S. A.
Black, Walter G.	Box 127, Moody	Moody
Blackford, Kenneth	723 College Oaks Dr., Arlington	Wesley Foundation Arlington State College
Blankenship, V. O.	Eureka	Eureka
Bledsoe, Marvin	Box 852, Coleman	Coleman, First
Bohmfolk, E. F.	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Boulware, Floyd	915 N. 18th St., Waco	Waco, St. John
Bowman, Glenn C.	707 Texas Ave. Mart	Mart
Briles, Robert H.	311 E. 12th., Georgetown	Georgetown, St. John
Brim, J. K.	Box 312, Arlington	Arlington, First Associate
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Box 414, Mansfield	Mansfield
Brooks, Tommy C.	USARCSA, APO 260, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U. S. A.
Brown, G. Alfred	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 2	D.S., Fort Worth West Dist.
*Brown, John E.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel

Name	Address	Appointment
Brown, Leroy M.	705 W. Hullum, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
Brown, Lively	419 W. Elm, Ranger	Ranger
Brown, Otis	Box 116, Bangs	Bangs
Brown, Pat	109 E. North, Itasca	Itasca
Buffington, Jerry	Godley	Godley
Burton, Raymond M.	Box 173, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
*Bush, Richard C.	SMU, Dallas	Missionary
Byus, James E.	Box 323, Valera	Valera Circuit
Campbell, James H.	805 S. Seaman, Eastland	Eastland
Canafax, Wilson	802 N. Elm, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Memorial
Chadwick, Charles	715 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, St. Marks
Chamness, Gene	Box 448, Everman	Everman
Cole, Chas. H.	Box 237 - 115 N. 29th Gatesville	D. S. Gatesville Dist.
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	109 S. 30th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Cooper, James M.	3806 Sanger, Waco	Waco, Cogdell Mem.
Cox, Hamer S.	Box 217, Midlothian	Midlothian
Craig, E. L.	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville	Supt. Retired Min. Homes
Crawford, Roy L.	Box 93, Saginaw	Saginaw
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Davenport, J. L.	1820 N.W. 25th St., Ft. Worth 6	Fort Worth, Trinity
Davis, Roy H.	506 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin
Day, Gaither Lee	Box 402, Corsicana	Corsicana, North Side
*Deats, Paul K. Jr.	745 Commonwealth Boston 15, Mass.	Asso. Prof. Boston U.
Dennis, Gordon	709 Edgefield, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, St. Johns
DeWald, Ernest	860 Ave. H., Cisco	Cisco, First
Dowd, John	Box 127, Gorman	Gorman
Dunson, Wallace N.	Box 339, Ennis	Ennis
Edwards, Hayden	5701 Danciger Blvd. Fort Worth 12	D.S., Fort Worth East Dis.
Elliott, Ray	Box 793, Winters	Winters
Ellis, Cecil M.	304 Carr, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Ellison, James H.	Box 305, Olney	Olney
Farrell, Leighton	5467 McConnell, Fort Worth 15	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Feemster, Ben H.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Feller, Arnold D.	2817 Live Oak, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave. Associate
Ferrell, Gilbert L.	1920 N. 25th St., Waco	Waco, Trinity
Ferrill, Alton W.	1424 Bennett, Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
Fisher, Nolan M.	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Fisher, W. S.	6033 Locke, Fort Worth 16	Fort Worth, Ridglea
Flanagan, Cleon	3606 N. 21st, Waco	Waco, St. Lukes
Flynn, W. A.	920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 15	Fort Worth, St. Paul
Foote, Gaston	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 2	Fort Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	3901 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Francis, John Ed.	1505 W. Sanford, Arlington	Arlington, St. Stephens
French, G. W., Jr.	720 Judd, Fort Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Morningside
Fuqua, Verne	Box 205, Wortham	Wortham
Gaffard, A. S.	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
Garner, F. O.	Riesel	Riesel
Garrett, Morgan	807 Hill Top, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Mark
Gathings, Ervin M.	3204 Denton, Highway Fort Worth 11	Fort Worth, St. Luke
*Gibbons, J. L.	Box 122, St. Charles, Ill.	Chaplain, Illinois State Training School for Boys
Gilkerson, Carl W.	Box 37, Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Gill, J. W.	Troy	Troy
Gillis, Burt M.	Box 266, Kerens	Kerens
Glaze, J. L.	Box 473, Strawn	Strawn
Glazener, Elmer	Box 162, Gardon	Gardon
Goodman, Peyton	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Goodwin, Donald L.	Box 44, Little River	Little River
Gordon, E. R.	928 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth 14	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Gosselin, Kenneth S.	2824 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 9	Dir. Wesley Fn., T. C. U.
Grace, S. Ross	Box 44, May	May
Granger, Thos. B.	7 1/2 E. Henderson, Cleburne	Exec. Sec., Bd. of Education
Greebon, George M.	Box 254, Azle	Azle
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	3833 Austin Ave., Waco	Waco, First
Hankla, Wm. L.	4128 Sanguinet, Fort Worth 7	Fort Worth, Grace
Harper, John	Box 8, Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Haynes, Robert G.	Box 226, Eules	Eules
Hazlewood, Don	1916 Ave. D, Ft. Worth 5	Fort Worth, Ash Crescent
Hearn, Kester M.	3008 Schwartz, Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Diamond Hill
Himmel, Conrad	1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Central, Asso.
Holt, Donald C.	Barry	Barry, Emhouse
Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary St., Dallas	Staff, Perkins, SMU
Harick, Wm. H.	410 W. 10th, Taylor	Taylor, 10th St.
Howell, Maggart B.	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth East, Palytechnic
Huddleston, B. C.	Box 576, Granbury	Granbury
Hunt, Richard A.	3921 Townsend Dr., Fort Worth 10	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem. Asso.

Name	Address	Appointment
*Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Dir. Audio-Visual Ser., Gen. Bd. Ed.
Johnson, Floyd E.	304 N. 15th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Johnson, Henry	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 2	Fort Worth, First, Asso.
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Polytechnic Asso.
Johnson, Roy F.	607 E. Rass, DeLeon	DeLeon
*Keiley, Leonard D.	Hq. 6102nd Air Base Wing APO 328, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Kluck, Hamer R.	7721 Gaston, Fort Worth 16	Fort Worth, Bethel
Knox, Howard M.	Box 486, Georgetown	Exec. Dir., Wesleyan Homes
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	7240 Robinhood Lane Fort Worth 12	Fort Worth, Handley
Layne, Len	3532 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
Leach, E. Frank	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville	Dir. Wes. Fn., Tarleton College
*Ledbetter, Curtis	551st AEW & Con. Wing Otis AFB, Mass.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Lewis Clayton M.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Waco, Asbury
Lindsey, Robert V.	908 S. Second, Killeen	Killeen, St. Andrews
Loyd, H. Brown	Box 406, Waxahachie	D. S. Waxahachie Dist.
Mangham, C. A.	Box 508, Graham	Graham, Salem
Marney, A. K.	Box 24, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Marney, B. B.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity
*Matthews, Geo. M.	1512 Tyne Blvd., Nashville 12, Tennessee	Student, Vanderbilt U.
McAfee, C. J.	2919 McKenzie, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest
McCain, Noah W.	Box 288, Smithfield	Smithfield
McClatchy, John P.	Lackland Air Force Base, Texas	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.
*McCleskey, Archie H.	Box 7, Luke A.F.B. Phoenix, Ariz.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.
McCord, B. L.	Box 3536, Temple	Temple, 7th St.
McCawn, A. B.	2521 Driftwood, Waco	Waco, Service Mem.
McCree, D. L.	1432 W. Columbia, Corsicana	D. S., Corsicana Dis.
Mehaffy, Carl P.	3012 Conejos, Ft. Worth 16	Fort Worth, Western Hills
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 155, Hurst	Hurst
Meritt, John R.	1711 Lexington, Taylor	Taylor, First
*Miller, Melvin R.	4038 Combat Support Group, Dow Air Force Base, Maine	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Milner, Leon F.	3973rd Combat Sup. Gp. APO 282, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Milner, W. L.	Box 387, Burleson	Burleson
Millsap, Richard E.	326 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	1007 S. W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Moare, Allen Jae	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Ed.
*Moore, Jack R.	14 Buswell St., Apt. 30 Boston, Mass.	Student, Boston U.
Morphis, John W.	3652 Manderly Place Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central
Morton, J. E.	211 S. Ave. E., Clifton	Clifton
Oglesby, Jackson C.	2001 Grace, Fort Worth 11	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Oliver, Wm.	Box 387, Coppers Cove	Coppers Cove
*Olson, Lloyd H.	310 Empire Bldg. Des Moines, Iowa	Reg. Dir. Natl. Conf. Christians & Jews
Osada, Don	Box 3383, Temple	Temple, St. Paul
Parmer, Quay	2632 E. Vickery, Ft. Worth 5	Conf. Evangelist
Patison, Michael	403 E. Inwood Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Patterson, J. I.	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Payne, Jack	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 9	Fort Worth, Westcliff
Peacock, Allen A.	Box 309, Cisco	D. S., Cisco Ds.
Perdue, Guy E.	First Methodist Church, Killeen	Killeen, 1st Church
*Philbrook, L. E.	2434 Guadalupe, Austin	Dir. Wes. Fn., Texas University
Piott, Ernest D.	916 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin St.
Porter, Rayban	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 2	Fort Worth, First, Asso.
Price, R. Henry	109 N. Judd, Ft. Worth 8	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Pumphrey, Homer	Box 643, Bartlett	Bartlett
Purvis, Narman	Box 535, Rising Star	Rising Star
Raines, Harvey	Box 27, Grandview	Grandview
Romsey, Howard L.	Lycaming College, Williamsport, Penn.	Prof. Lycoming Col.
*Reed, Cecil D.	Rt. 5 Bell Air Rd., Evans, Ga.	Chaplain, USA
Reed, Kenneth H.	Box 21035, Ft. Worth 26	Benbrook
Renshaw, Don F.	1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Central, Asso.
Reynolds, Wayne	Box 214, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
Reynolds, W. T.	Box 465, Crowley	Crowley
Richmond, Robert W.	1516 Cloverdale Dr., Ft. Worth 15	Fort Worth, Carter Park
Roberts, W. Sidney	Box 386, Hamilton	Hamilton
Robertson, Robert L.	7 1/2 E. Henderson, Cleburne	Conf. Dir. Youth Work Bd. of Ed.
*Robins, Paul L.	6214 TNGP, APO 140 San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

Name	Address	Appointment
Rogers, L. Randall	USS Intrepid (CVA-11) % Fleet P. O. New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
*Salyer, O. B.	Force Chaplain, Mine Force US Atlantic Fleet, Charleston, S. Car.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sanders, Lloyd	Carlton	Carlton Circuit
Sanders, Robert W.	Box 346, Dawson	Dawson
Sansom, Lloyd	Box 367, West	West
Schultz, C. C.	Box 462, Whitney	Whitney
Schulze, Urban A.	1300 Herring Ave.	Waco, Herring Ave.
*Scott, Knox O.	US Nav. Com. Fac., Box 45 Navy 214, Fleet P.O. New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sessions, C. C.	Box 171, Cleburne	D. S. Cleburne Dist.
Shelton, Wallace J.	Box 124, Brownwood	D. S. Brownwood Dist.
Shirey, W. N.	520 S. Madison, McGregor	McGregor
Shuler, James E.	601 Brown, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
Sisserson, C. H.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Slayden, Milton	228 Bermuda, Waco	Waco, Lakeview
Smith, Hubert C.	Box 114, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main St.
Smith, Lamar	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 2	Fort Worth, First, Asso.
Smith, Richard R.	Box 210, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
*Snapp, Harry F.	Box 8275, Dallas 5	Student, Tulane U.
San, Thad E.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line St.
Spencer, Theodore	5301 Topper Dr., Ft. Worth 18	Fort Worth, Davis Mem.
Sterck, Thos. F.	4309 Bilglade, Fort Worth 9	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem.
*Stiles, B. J.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. of Ed.
Stone, Frank	Box 656, Talpa	Talpa - Crews
Sutton, C. A.	4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 7	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
*Swain, Karl L.	3130th Air Base Group APO 10, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 205, Colleyville	Colleyville
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 364, Alvarado	Alvarado
Taylor, W. Cecil	4126 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Englewood
Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 256, Ballinger	Ballinger
Thompson, Harold W.	Box 235, Frost	Frost
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	1007 S. Fifth, Waco	Dir. Wes. Fn. Baylor U.
Thrash, Floyd W.	3909 Meritt Dr., Fort Worth 14	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
*Tims, James E.	Instituto Ann Gonzaga, Caixa Postal 4945 Rio de Jonerio, D.F., Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Todd, Plez	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche - First
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	2612 Brame, Waco	Waco, Sparks Mem.
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Box 86, Lorena	Lorena
Walker, Robert W.	Box 150, Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Weathers, B. F.	Box 187, Palmer	Palmer
Weaver, Bruce	701 2nd Ave. Graham	Graham, First
Welsh, Donald H.	41st Inf. 2nd Armored Div. Fort Hood, Texas	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 14, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Whittle, Chas. D.	Box 15351 Ft. Worth, 19 3130 Timberline Dr.	Wichita Ave.
Whorton, T. L., Jr.	Joshua	Joshua
Wicke, Myron F.	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Dean, Southwestern U.
Wiggins, James B.	Drew Sem. Madison, N.J.	Student, Drew Sem.
Williams, H. W.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Inter-Board Com. Miss. Ed.
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 139, Georgetown	D.S., Georgetown Dis.
Williams, John H.	Box 125, Red Oak	Red Oak
Williams, L. Stanley	Box 7116, Waco	D.S., Waco Dis.
Williams, Wesley W.	3412 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Eastwood
Wiseman, Paul W.	602 S. 20th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
Wright, Denzil G.	207 N. W. 2nd, Hubbard	Hubbard
Wooten, C. D.	800 Fisk, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
*Youmans, R. D.	3118 Linda Kay, San Antonio	Asst. Chaplain, State Hos. San Antonio
Young, Robert E.	7301 Glenview Dr., Fort Worth 18	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
*Zellers, Lawrence A.	4109 Meadowood Dr., Rapid City, S. D.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

MINISTERS ON TRIAL

Name	Address	Appointment
Barker, James	Box 23, Keller	Keller
*Brown, Fred H.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Cassis, George, Jr.	25411 Doble Ave., Harbor City Calif.	(Pending Discontinuance)

Name	Address	Appointment
*Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 119, Blanket	Blanket
*Collum, Brooks	Eddy	Eddy-Bruceville
*Corley, Clifford	3006 Waits, Ft. Worth 9	Student Brite
Cox, Louis	Rt. 1 Marlin	Perry
Crowley, Weldon Sam	Drew Seminary, Madison, New Jersey	Student
*Darnell, James W	Box 126, Bedford	Bedford
*Estes, John Peeler	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass	Harvard U.
*Evans, Jeff Gordon	Cresson	Acton-Cresson
*Franklin, Dean	Box 96, Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Hankinson, V. E.	Gustine	Gustine
Haynie, T. J.	Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colo.	Student, Iliff
Hewett, E. C.	Mount Calm	Mount Calm
Hitt, Dan	Box 429, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, St. Paul
*Holt, Ray	Box 63, Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
*Ivey, Richard	Box 2, China Spring	China Spring
*Lane, James	Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado	Student, Iliff
*Lennard, Clark G.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Lord, Richard P.	Aledo	Aledo
McGown, Donald	Rt. 1, Red Oak	Red Oak
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Box 411, Florence	Florence
*Ogden, John	Candler School of Theology, Emory, Ga.	Student, Candler
Otwell, Edward	Box 581, Cleburne	Executive Sec. Town and Country
*Parker, David E.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
*Post, Donald E.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
*Radde, Henry	Oglesby	Oglesby
Radde, Leonard	3901 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook, Associate
*Ream, Carl	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
*Reed, Louis B.	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Riley, Jack	Box 266, Springtown	Springtown
*Robertson, Eugene B.	319 W. University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie-Sardis
Robertson, John C.	4628 Birchman, Fort Worth	Student, Perkins
Royar, Kenneth D.	Matthews Memorial Meth. Church, Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem. Associate
Sanders, Ed. P.	313 Hill St. Grand Prairie	White's Chapel
Schneider, Chas. J.	3209 Meadowbrook Dr.	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook, Associate
Scott, Jimmie Ray	Haslet	Haslet
*Sellers, J. W.	Maypearl	Maypearl
*Sessions, James S.	Drew Sem., Madison, N. J.	Student, Drew Sem.
*Sims, Leon	Richland	Richland-Streetman
*Spalding, Arthur G.	Thornton	Thornton-Big Hill
Taylor, Hubert C.	Kennedale	Kennedale
Thomas, Chas. W.	Hewitt	Hewitt
*Thornberry, Mila L., Jr.	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Annetta-Temple Hall
Thrash, Wm. H.	106 Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Morgan-Kopperel
*Watson, James L.	3308 N. Crump, Ft. Worth 6	Calvary
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	1424 S. Adams, Fort Worth 4	Huckaby-Hannibal
Worley, Joe D.	Loving	Loving-Jean

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Abbott, H. O.	Rice	Rice
Anderson, Arthur	Azle, Rt. 1	Silver Creek
Allen, Gene	2014 Brookshire, Arlington	Graham Circuit
*Astroth, A. M.	2207 Parrott, Waco	Mooreville
Bacon, Robin L.	Salado	Salado
Barnett, B. W.	1417 Lexington, Corsicana	Pleasant Grove
Bennett, E. Fay	Grafard	Grafard
Bennett, Claywood	415 Featherstone, Cleburne	Covington
Benningfield, Ralph D.	Box 174, Wingate	Drasco-Wingate
Bartas, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Bosqueville
Berry, Louin, III	Novice	Novice
Birdwell, Joel	Santo	Santo
Bratton, Wayland	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville	Gatesville Cir.
*Cockereil, Wm. G.	Caddo	Caddo-Brad
Cole, J. B.	Iredell	Iredell
Conner, A. L.	1125 N. 44th, Waco	Speegleville
*Conway, Robert	Box 517, Blum	Blum, Rio Vista
Cooper, Ralph E.	Milford	Milford
Crabb, Joe Fred	Rogers	Rogers

Name	Address	Appointment
Crawford, W. C.	Putman	Putnam-Scranton
Cronk, A. L.	2924 Caddo Trail, Ft. Worth 14	Clairette
Davis, James R.	Hutto	Hutto
Davis, Joe S.	Box 111, Tolar	Tolar
Davis, Oliver	Venus	Venus
*Davis, Jerden	Rt. 3, Weatherford	Brock-Dennis
Dickinson, Calvin	Chatfield	Chatfield
Earles, James R.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco	Christ Church
Ferrier, Robert F.	508 W. Spring St., Weatherford	Bethesda Circuit
Foust, Oscar	Alvarado	Cahill Circuit
Gilmore, Royce	Carbon	Carbon-Flatwood
Guthrie, Cecil D.	601 E. Ross, DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
Helm, Leslie	506 W. Spring, Weatherford	Bethel - Greenwood
Herod, Nelson Lee	1400 McCart, Stephenville	Oakdale - Bunyan
Hodges, J. W.	Crawford	Crawford
Hood Paul	Box 205, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Hopkins, Jack	Box 337, Millsap	Holder's-Millsap
Hopkins, Paul W.	201 Turner, Waco	Waco, Wesley
*Jenkins, Richard	Holland	Holland
Jennings, Floyd L.	Box 26, Burkett	Burkett
Johnson, Dan	Box 246, Elm Mott	Elm Mott
*Johnson, Howard J.	Talpa	Talpa - Crews
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Ireland Cir.
Kattner, Dru	Rt. 1, Moody	Moody-Leon
Keelin, Harmon	Box 107, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthews Mem.
Kolter, William	Poolville	Poolville, Malone
Ledger, Ike	Box 131, Thrall	Thrall
Little, Ferel R.	Box 112, Jonesboro	Jonesboro-Turnerville
Lopes, Philip	401 E. Central, Comanche	Comanche Cir.
*Lunday, Geo. E.	First Methodist Church, Corsicana	Corsicana, First, Assac.
Martin, Glenn E.	Bluff Dale	Bluff Dale
McBryde, Bennie C.	3009 Edmond, Waco	Pidcoke Cir.
McClure, Chas.	Jarrell	Jarrell
*McKinley, Billie Shaw	McMurray College, Abilene	Norton - Bethel
Messer, Robert Ed.	Rt. 1, Midlothian	Brittan
*Miller, A. J.	1113 S. 17th St., Temple	Granger
Mitchell, Dave	Bardwell	Bardwell-Boyce
Orr, Harold	Forreston	Forreston Cir.
*Osher, Wm.	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Georgetown, Northside-Weir
Pinckney, Robert B.	Round Rock	Round Rock
*Patterson, Billie Mac	4311 Memorial Dr.	Meiers Settlement
Peppers, James L.	Box 68, Morgan Mill	Morgan Mill
Pritchard, Norman	Osceola	Osceola
Reedy, Jimmie	505 E. 12th, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Seipp, G. M.	1881 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Shivers, L. W.	Box 166, Tehuacana	Tehuacana
Shuler, Phil	Box 544, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Oak Grove Cir.
Sluder, Edis	New Castle	New Castle
*Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	Rt. 2, Box 65A, Grapevine	Minters Chapel
Sommermeier, Lewis H.	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First, Asso.
*Stewart, Montie Wayne	Moshiem	Moshiem
Stine, Wendel	Rt. 5, Box 259, Waco	Aquilla
*Switzer, David K.	904 Walnut, Georgetown	Georgetown, Northside-Weir
*Van Norden, Wesley	Box 57, Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Vereen, Jack	8828 Myra St., Ft. Worth 8	Dido
Walsh, J. D.	Flat	Flat
*Williams, Stanley C.	Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
*Wilson, Guy H.	Rt. 3, Box 116, Belton	Nolanville
*Wilson, Oley	Box 275, Penelope	Proirie Hill - Penelope
Wormwood, A. J.	Zephyr	Mullin-Zephyr
*Yates, David W.	Rt. 2, Mart	Ben Hur

RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie	(Retired)
*Siler, Geo. F.	Rt. 2, Moody	(Retired)
E. W. Holt	Dublin	Fairy-Greens Creek

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members in full connection with the Annual Conference are entitled to two principal lay members. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2), and the reserve lay members follow.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Ballinger	J. W. Moore, Box 496, Ballinger Francis Perry, Box 111, Ballinger
Bangs	J. C. Traweek, Bangs Ben Sullivan, Bangs
Blanket	Mrs. T. R. Damron, Blanket Mrs. Scott Langford, Rt. 1, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central	H. S. Casey, 1808 2nd St., Brownwood John Gallaway, 2406 1st St., Brownwood Truman Harlaw, Box 767, Brownwood
First	*L. F. Way, 1610 1st St., Brownwood E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Dr., Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	W. E. Boler, 837 Burkett, Brownwood Tyson Phillips, 1904 1st St., Brownwood Mrs. Charlie Bruce, 601 Idlewild, Brownwood
Burkett Circuit	Gilder Adams, Burkett Mrs. Jess Thurman, Glen Cove Rt., Coleman
Coleman:	
First	*Pat Warren, 406 W. Elm, Coleman Kenneth Newman, 813 N. Fria, Coleman
Trinity	Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman Mrs. Richard Locke, 1015 W. Mesquite, Coleman
Comanche	*Bill Parker, Comanche Howell Cabb, Box 311, Comanche
Comanche Circuit	*Mrs. O. D. Denman, Rt. 1, Brookesmith B. W. Courtney, Rt. 1, Comanche Mrs. T. M. Walker, Rt. 1, Sidney
DeLeon	C. B. Gregor, DeLeon I. C. Donegan, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit	Mrs. Charles Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon Mrs. W. C. McClesky, Rt. 2, DeLeon
Drasco-Wingate	H. O. Abbatt, Rt. 4, Winters W. L. Burns, Wingate
Gustine	Grady Harkins, Gustine Ira Chambers, Gustine
May - Pleasant Valley	Mrs. C. E. Brannum, Rt. 4, Brownwood Mrs. H. V. Glenn, May
Mt. View Circuit	Mrs. J. R. Reeves, Rt. 1, Bangs Mrs. Elmer Posey, Rt. 3, Brownwood Mrs. Bernice McIver, Rt. 1, Brownwood
Mullin-Zephyr	Mrs. Lester Carter, Zephyr Mrs. Vesta McCarmick, Mullin
Norton - Bethel	D. E. Compton, Norton Lucius Evans, Norton
Navice	Mrs. Jerry Watson, Navice Mrs. Johnson Grimes, Navice Mrs. Joe Hudson, Navice
Rackwood - Cleveland	*Melvin Avants, Rockwood M. A. Richardsan, Rt. 1, Gouldbusk
Santa Anna	*Jim Daniell, Santa Anna Miss Ruby Harper, Santa Anna
Talpa - Crews	*James Thampson, Talpa E. W. Birdwell, Rt. 2, Ballinger
Valera Circuit	Henry Byran, Valera Arthur Doose, Gouldbusk
Winters	James Glenn, Winters Gattis Neely, Winters

CISCI DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Breckenridge:	
First	T. E. Robinson, 200 S. Flint, Breckenridge *Mrs. J. S. Rhodes, 405 S. Oakwood, Breckenridge

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
St. Paul	John Edd Conner, 1200 Wheeler, Breckenridge Mrs. Frank Reed, Breckenridge
Caddo - Brad	Joe Rogers, Caddo Omar Bradley, Brad
Carbon	Travis Spence, Carbon H. M. Gilbert, Carbon
Cisco:	
First	*S. H. Nance, Cisco O. O. Odem, Cisco
Wesley	Lee Phagan, Cisco Yvonne Phagan, Cisco
Cross Plains	Jimmie Payne, Cross Plains *Paul Whitton, Cross Plains
Desdemona - Lingleville	*M. C. Smith, Stephenville *Mrs. Nettie Mitchell, Desdemona
Eastland	W. F. Davenport, Eastland Homer Smith, Eastland
Gordon	L. W. Spears, Gordon Roberta Hughes, Gordon
Gorman	*Mrs. Donna Moorman, Gorman Mrs. J. W. Townsend, Gorman
Graford	Mrs. H. L. Sikes, Graford Mrs. Sid Wheeler, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview	Mrs. Mike Davenport, Graham Bill Sinkle, 125 Ragland Rd., Graham
First	Raymond Thompson, Box 289, Graham *Louis Pitcock, Graham
Salem	Jay Sewell, Gregory Rd., Graham Don Casey, Graham
Graham Circuit	W. C. Wadley, Murry Rt., Graham Mrs. M. D. Harrell, Murry Rt., Graham
Loving - Jean	Mrs. L. G. Bills, RFD, Olney Sam Hawkins, Lovng
Mineral Wells:	
Central	Donald Baum, 302 Hubbard St., Mineral Wells D. C. Glover, Box 282, Mineral Wells
First	*Will Poston, 107 N. Oaks, Mineral Wells D. R. Hudson, 516 SW 6th St., Mineral Wells
Morgan Mill	Mrs. E. L. Burnes, Morgan Mill Mrs. John McAdams, Morgan Mill
New Castle - True	Mrs. W. B. Wilson, New Castle Gene Lowe, Olney
Olney	*Ray Horany, Olney M. J. Weaver, Olney
Palo Pinto	Mrs. J. N. Turner, Palo Pinto Curtis Mitchell, Palo Pinto
Putman - Scranton	Mrs. R. L. Clinton, Putman John Schrader, Cisco
Ranger	Gaston Dixon, Ranger C. L. Garrett, Ranger
Rising Star	*Bill Crawford, Rising Star James Armstrong, Rising Star
Santo - Brazos	Mrs. Opel Hendricks, Santo J. D. Molder, Brazos
Strawn	*J. I. Encke, Strawn Mrs. W. J. Wickens, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Actan - Cresson	*Dewey Dobbs, Rt. 2, Granbury Mrs. M. L. Tankersly, Cresson
Alvarado	Dr. Joe F. Peters, Alvarado C. C. Ritchie, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Annetta - Temple Hall	Mrs. J. D. Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo Clyde Raines, Rt. 2, Granbury
Bethel - Greenwood	*Mrs. M. B. Carroll, DSR, Weatherford Mrs. J. W. Moss, DSR, Weatherford
Bethesda Circuit	*J. D. Davenport, Rt. 1, Garner Max Bryant, Rt. 2, Poolville
Blum - Rio Vista	*Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista Ray McDearman, Blum
Brock - Dennis	*Mrs. C. C. Goade, Rt. 3, Weatherford A. J. Davis, Dennis
Burleson	Hester Williams, Rt. 1, Burleson *Rufus Haynes, Burleson

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Cahill - Barnesville	Miss Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado Mrs. Tom Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Cleburne:	
Anglin Street	*W. J. Stillwell, 748 N. Anglin, Cleburne W. H. Moeller, 220 Huron, Cleburne
Main Street	*J. W. Keith, Cleburne
St. Mark	*Tim Williams, 204 N. Robinson, Cleburne Wm. R. Anderson, 904 E. Surrey Pl., Cleburne
St. Paul	*S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Dr., Cleburne *Ed Walker, 508 Marengo, Cleburne Mrs. Paul Kirkham, 707 S. Wilhite, Cleburne
Covington	*Mrs. Ed Worley, Covington *Mrs. Evelyn Gathins, Covington
Glen Rose	Mrs. E. L. Lilley, Glen Rose Tom Voss, Glen Rose
Godley	Alton Riggs, Godley L. S. Moore, Godley
Granbury	Burton Burks, Granbury Albert Porter, Granbury
Grandview	Odell Elliott, Grandview Earl Brockett, Grandview
Holder - Millsap	Mrs. S. R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Millsap Harry J. Moore, 407 Spring St., Weatherford
Joshua	John Bransom, Joshua *Mrs. John Bransom, Joshua
Lipan - Rock Church	Silas Slimp, Lipan R. B. Carraway, Tolar
Osceola Circuit	Mrs. W. W. Hartley, Osceola W. R. Graham, Rt. 1, Cleburne
Poolville Circuit	*Mrs. J. L. Peden, Rt. 1, Azle Mrs. Lowell Rogers, Poolville
Silver Creek	*Claude Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford Mrs. J. T. Tucker, Rt. 1, Azle
Springtown	Mrs. W. E. Culwell, Springtown Guy Crow, Springtown
Tolar	*Mrs. Jewel Cherry, Tolar Mrs. Morris Wood, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	E. D. Light, 507 Courts, Weatherford Carl Brinkley, 303 Waters, Weatherford
Courts Memorial	*Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak, Weatherford *Joe Witherspoon, Weatherford
First	*Ben McAdams, Box 232, Weatherford L. E. Hutcheson, Box 308, Weatherford

CORSIANA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Barry - Emhouse	Jake Allen, Barry *Stakes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry
Ben Hur	Dan W. Johnston, Rt. 2, Mart Marvin A. Kirton, Rt. 2, Mart
Big Hill	Edward Davis, Rt. 4, Groesbeck Horace Carter, Rt. 4, Groesbeck
Black Hills - Pleasant Grove	Jack Megarity, Hwy. 22, Corsicana J. C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Blooming Grove	Norman Brister, Blooming Grove *W. P. Orme, Blooming Grove
Dresden	*Elton McClure, Blooming Grove *W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry
Chatfield Cir.	Dub Ainsworth, Chatfield W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry
Coolidge	Joe Wallace Hancock, Coolidge K. H. Smith, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central	F. H. Washburn, 1616 W. 12th Ave., Corsicana *Jack Baggett, 221 W. 8th Avenue, Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue	*J. I. Ellett, Box 207, Corsicana A. A. Copeland, 119 N. Beaton, Corsicana
First	L. I. Griffin, 1020 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana L. M. Marton, 214 N. Main, Corsicana
North	John Slate, Hardy Avenue, Corsicana *Neal Crawford, 217 E. College Ave., Corsicana
Dawson	*Leonard Tanner, Dawson Mrs. John Freeland, Dawson
Brushie Prairie	Carl Sheppard, Rt. 1, Purdon Lee Putnam, Rt. 1, Purdon
Eureka	Olin Castles, Eureka *Mrs. Jim Mobley, Eureka

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Frost	*Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Frost *Mrs. W. V. Harrison, Frost
Groesbeck	*W. A. Browder, Groesbeck *H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck
Hubbard	*Paul Killough, Hubbard W. E. Peacock, Hubbard
Kerens	Kenneth Sessions, Kerens Charles Kent, Powell
Mexia	*Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia *Hugh Pendleton, Mexia
Mount Calm	Mrs. Hester Carter, Mount Calm *Mrs. E. C. Hewitt, Mount Calm
Odds	A. D. Patterson, Rt. 2, Thornton Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Prairie Hill	Mrs. John Kirkpatrick, Prairie Hill Mrs. Stell Waldrop, Prairie Hill
Penelope	R. E. McAfee, Penelope *Mrs. Oley Wilson, Penelope
Rice	Mrs. Tom Portson, Rice Mrs. J. K. Bradley, Rice
Richland	Mrs. Clyde Anderson, Richland Mrs. L. M. Garrett, Richland
Streetman	Miss Mary Horn, Streetman Mrs. H. D. Carroll, Streetman
Tehuacana	*J. E. Willis, Tehuacana *Mrs. J. E. Willis, Tehuacana
Thornton	Mrs. H. T. Kilpatrick, Thornton Jack Barnett, Thornton
Wortham	*W. M. LeFevre, Wortham *Mrs. W. M. LeFevre, Wortham
Kirvin	Mrs. R. B. Milligan, Kirvin R. B. Milligan, Kirvin

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	*Milton Barrick, 1111 Hillcrest, Arlington *Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington
Epworth	*Mrs. Alden Parker, 1708 Stewart, Arlington *Mrs. Dean Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 62, Arlington
First	* (1) Tom Foster, 1928 W. Arkansas Lane, Arlington * (2) Harry A. Noah, 1209 W. Park Row, Arlington *G. Elton Smith, 709 Summit, Arlington R. W. Atherton, 724 Drummond, Arlington
Good Shepherd	*Sam Hamlett, 2113 Claverdale, Arlington Dan Reynolds, 500 Kelly Ter., Arlington
St. Stephen	Ray Havins, 1501 W. Sanford, Arlington Jack Noyes, 2008 Ravinia, Arlington
Bedford	Mrs. Doris Pair, 921 Acorn, Hurst Mrs. Lila Culp, 1112 Valley View Dr., Hurst
Colleyville	*Mrs. Delbert H. Taylor, Jr., Box 205, Colleyville Edwin Bowen, 7205 Winnell Way, Fort Worth
Eules	*R. W. Fuller, Box 183, Eules Grady King, 1026 Vine, Eules
Everman	*Mrs. A. E. Thomas, Everman *Mrs. D. H. Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 286D, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	*Tom Brigham, 3232, Fort Worth Elmo Wallis, 5817 Cynthia, Fort Worth
Ash Crescent	J. Lewis Peek, 3805 Millet, Fort Worth Mrs. S. T. Porter, 1925 Ave. D., Fort Worth
Carter Park	*J. E. Fox, 916 E. Marion, Fort Worth Mrs. Velma Looney, 3617 Ryan Ave., Fort Worth
Davis Memorial	*Raymond Nolan, 6729 Cylinda Sue Circle, Fort Worth Jack Martin, 4206 Mackey Dr., Fort Worth
Eastwood	*Wesley Woodward, 3918 Miller, Fort Worth Mrs. Leeta Booth, 712 Perkins, Fort Worth
Englewood	H. D. McClendon, 3508 Bright, Fort Worth *Wilbur Jones, 3408 Hardeman, Fort Worth
Handley	Earl R. Waddell, 4116 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth *M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Dr., Fort Worth
Meadowbrook	*H. H. Corson, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth *Ed H. Huckaby, 2008 Grandview, Fort Worth
Morningside	R. W. Seeman, 2324 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth *M. B. Douglas, 929 E. Powell, Fort Worth R. V. Holloway, 1409 Cloverdale, Fort Worth

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Oakhurst	*Floyd Berry, 2803 Hollis, Fort Worth Mrs. M. L. Stanton, 1108 Hudgins, Fort Worth
Polytechnic	(1) Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth (2) Wm. A. Ward, 2141 Greenhill Cir., Fort Worth
Richland Hills	W. T. Lovelace, 6932 Hovenkamp, Fort Worth Clyde Zellers, 3600 Venice, Fort Worth
Riverside	Elmo Marchbanks, 2127 Primrose, Fort Worth Jack McNeil, 3613 Clary, Fort Worth
St. Luke	*Mrs. Lewis Ashburn, 6960 Hardisty, Fort Worth Mrs. Wm. G. Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr., Fort Worth
Wichita Avenue	H. V. Haanan, 2801 Jane, Fort Worth E. B. Gaby, Sr., 3501 Hardeman, Fort Worth
Grapevine	R. G. Lyford, Rt. 1, Grapevine *C. T. Schaedel, 324 Ruth, Grapevine
Haslet	Miss Della Singleton, Haslet A. E. Young, Jr., Haslet
Hurst	Ned Colvert, 217 Norwood, Hurst John F. Schubert, 608 Redbud, Hurst
Keller	Mrs. Frank Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke Ralph Pratt, 3219 Edna, Fort Worth
Kennedale	Mrs. Joe McLennan, Rt. 13, Box 359, Fort Worth Mrs. Wm. Austin, Rt. 7, Box 425, Fort Worth
Mansfield	Ross R. Stuard, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 147, Mansfield Mrs. G. O. Dalton, Mansfield
Minter Chapel	James Herbert Hodges, 4724 LaVerda, Fort Worth Luther Dobkins, 1404 N. Riverside, Fort Worth
Smithfield	Mrs. A. C. Lewis, Box 318, Smithfield A. G. Meachum, Rt. 1, Smithfield
White Chapel	*Mrs. E. F. DePew, Rt. 1, Grapevine Mrs. L. T. Casey, Rt. 1, Grapevine

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo	J. E. McMurray, Aledo Mrs. Mamie Lasater, Aledo
Azle	*Joe V. Rider, Sr., Rt. 1, Azle Mrs. Beulah Moody, Rt. 1, Azle
Benbrook	W. V. Carlin, 1218 Warden, Fort Worth 16 Mrs. Duane Lee, 1000 Park Center, Fort Worth 16
Crawley	Mrs. E. C. Vest, Crowley Mrs. Charles Lasater, Crowley
Dido	Mrs. Robert Hall, Rt. 9, Box 129 E, Fort Worth Mrs. Kenneth Sears, Rt. 9, Box 129A, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	*(1) T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth *(2) Frank Ewell, 3400 Bilglade Rd., Fort Worth V. O. Coggins, 4000 Birchman, Fort Worth *William Dodd, 4056 Mattison, Fort Worth
Bethel	*J. T. Barte, 7104 Willis, Fort Worth L. E. Beardon, 3917 Bonnie Dr., Fort Worth
Boulevard	L. A. Napps, 1412 Lincoln, Fort Worth 6 Cecil Harris, 1413 Lincoln, Fort Worth 6
Calvary	T. J. Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth 6 H. O. Wilson, 3401 N. Terry, Fort Worth 6
Central	(1) Frank C. Bliss, 711 W. Seventh, Fort Worth 3 (2) Dwight Alexander, 2311 Hillcrest, Fort Worth Dr. A. Ward Hicks, 4201 Hildring Dr., Fort Worth Mrs. John Abbott, 1808 Forest Park Blvd., Fort Worth
Diamond Hill	Mrs. V. E. Prachyl, 3000 Grover, Fort Worth 6 Mrs. Leonard Webb, 2705 Guenther, Fort Worth
Edge Park	Martin Aaronowitz, 1537 Hamsted, Fort Worth Bob Morris, 5721 Hobart, Fort Worth
First	(1) Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd., South, Fort Worth (2) W. Raleigh Francis, 3843 South Hills Cir., Ft. Worth T. E. Graham, 2253 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth Ralph McCann, 4129 Rainer Court, Fort Worth
Grace	*Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth George Crowder, 2504 Wayside, Fort Worth
Lake Worth	Mrs. C. L. Miller, 3812 Merritt Dr., Fort Worth Mrs. Tom Mead, Rt. 2, Box 263, Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial	(1) M. Dwight Mauck, 2134 Stanley, Fort Worth *(2) Paul Stevens, 4140 Rainer Ct., Fort Worth Mrs. Leander Campbell, 4644 Selkirk Dr., Fort Worth W. Z. Leatherwood, 3200 Lamesa, Fort Worth
Ridglea	R. W. Erwin, 4025 Rothington, Fort Worth John McDuff, Box 9852, Fort Worth

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
River Oaks	*Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Fort Worth M. C. Halligan, 5510 Tulane, Fort Worth
St. John	*E. A. Carrington, 5609 Taylor Road, Fort Worth Mrs. B. C. Huddleston, 709 Edgefield Road, Ft. Worth
St. Mark	*Melvin M. Faulk, 3701 Hilltop, Fort Worth Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Road, Fort Worth
St. Paul	*Geo. A. Springer, 4700 Hemphill, Fort Worth 15 James Dyer, 1224 W. Felix, Fort Worth 15
Trinity	*R. L. Byers, 748 Schilder Dr., Fort Worth D. B. Young, 2404 Chestnut Ave., Fort Worth 6
Wesley	O. A. Lindsey, 8025 Raymond, Fort Worth E. D. McCrary, 200 Russell, Fort Worth
Westcliff	J. H. Wishcamper, 4937 Vega Ct., Fort Worth V. H. Speer, 2809 Bligade, Fort Worth
Western Hills	Mrs. Steve Ragar, 3505 Wicklow Ct., Fort Worth Mrs. George Garrett, Jr., 2805 Sierra Dr., Fort Worth
Saginaw	*Mrs. Joe Fletcher, 1625 Hillside Dr., Fort Worth Mrs. E. F. Hafley, Box 265, Saginaw

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Bluff Dale	*Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale Mrs. C. L. Yarbrough, Bluff Dale
Bunyan - Green's Creek	Mrs. Sam Chatham, Rt. 4, Dublin V. V. Parr, Rt. 5, Dublin *Mrs. E. W. Holt, Rt. 2, Stephenville
Carlton Circuit	Bailey Sharp, Rt. 1, Carlton Mrs. H. L. Kemp, Lamkin R. A. Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Clairette Circuit	Mrs. Frank Johnson, Clairette Mrs. J. G. Golightly, Rt. 7, Hico
Clifton	Jack Hill, Clifton W. W. McLennan, Clifton
Campton	Mrs. Charlie Richardson, Crawford Mrs. Ruby Page, 1121 N. 13th St., Waco
Cranfill's Gap	*B. O. Tindel, Cranfill's Gap Mrs. Nelson Herod, Cranfill's Gap
Crawford	*C. K. Burns, Crawford Leonard Lave, Crawford
Dublin	*R. P. Heizer, RFD, Dublin W. D. Raley, Dublin Leonard Hancock, Dublin
Evant	Jack Elam, Evant Keith Brooks, Evant
Fairy	W. E. Cunningham, Rt. 3, Hico *Mrs. J. M. Hays, 2108 Baylor, Waco
Gatesville, First	*J. D. McCauley, Gatesville R. H. Hering, Jr., Gatesville Ollie Little, Gatesville Roger Miller, Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit	Rufus Barnett, Rt. 2, Jonesboro *Mrs. Wayland Bratton, 2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville
Hamilton	R. J. Riley, Hamilton *R. S. Jones, Hamilton
Hico	Jimmie Ramage, RFD, Iredell Charles Golightly, Hico
Huckaby - Hannibal	*Bryan Davis, RFD, Stephenville W. F. Natchigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
Iredell	*Mrs. Jack Blakely, Iredell Mrs. John Tidwell, Iredell
Iredell Circuit	Mrs. Lawrence Hoffman, 521 Silver Creek Road, Fort Worth Mrs. Wesley Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro
Janesboro - Turnersville	J. T. Garren, Turnersville J. D. Walsh, Gatesville John Baskin, Jonesboro
McGregor	Charles Cole, McGregor Roy Vowell, McGregor
Meridian	*J. P. Word, Meridian Frank Kirkpatrick, Meridian
Moody	Howard Lawhan, Moody Mrs. Howard Lawhan, Moody
Morgan - Kopperl	*Mrs. E. F. Campbell, Morgan George Loin, Kopperl
Mosheim Circuit	Bryan Richards, Rt. 2, Valley Mills Evan Ficklin, Rt. 1, Valley Mills J. S. Cox, Rt. 3, Valley Mills

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Oglesby	Joe Draper, Oglesby Mrs. Cecil Graham, Oglesby
Pidcoke Circuit	*Charlie Hull, Rt. 3, Gatesville Ernest Pendleton, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove
Stephenville:	
First	*R. F. Higgs, Sr., Stephenville R. L. Ballew, Jr., Stephenville Lee Colwick, Stephenville
Oakdale	Mrs. Glenn Richards, Rt. 3, Stephenville Mrs. John Blackwood, 442 E. Crow, Stephenville
Valley Mills	*S. A. Pickens, Valley Mills Ray Hardison, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs	Mrs. Mary Page, Walnut Springs Mrs. J. W. Snipp, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Bartlett	*D. B. Hicks, Rt. 1, Bartlett R. E. Bunker, Rt. 1, Bartlett C. R. Lindsey, Bartlett
Belton	Johnnie Huston, Box 208, Belton B. B. Shaw, 714 Wells, Belton L. P. Heard, Sr., 1003 N. Main, Belton
Copperas Cove, Grace	*H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove O. E. Urbantke, Copperas Cove
Eddy - Bruceville	Mrs. J. E. Saffle, Bruceville Mrs. E. S. Dyer, Bruceville
Florence	Herb Evans, Florence Lee Roy Knauth, Florence
Georgetown:	
First	*I. J. McCook, Sr., S. U. Station, Georgetown J. H. Compton, 1252 Main, Georgetown C. E. Gauntt, 1610 Hutto Road, Georgetown
Northside & Weir	Ira Whitley, Rt. 1, Georgetown Arthur Lundelius, Rt. 2, Georgetown
St. John	*Chester Lind, 1239 Austin, Georgetown Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown
Granger	Miss Mary Elizabeth Fox, S. U., Georgetown *R. F. Holbert, Granger Earl Fox, Granger
Holland	Paul Reed, Holland Herman Weiss, Holland
Hutto	Henry Hooper, Taylor Charles Hanstrom, Hutto
Jarrell	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First	R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen F. W. Baumann, 1701 Wood, Killeen L. R. Gilmore, 1006 Trimmer, Killeen
St. Andrew	R. D. Sanderford, Rt. 1, Belton Carl Oehler, Rt. 2, Killeen
Little River	*Miss Ozell Carter, 909 E. Ave. C., Temple Mrs. Don Goodwin, Box 44, Little River George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple
Moody - Leon	Otto Fischgrabe, Moody P. A. Schmidt, Rt. 2, Troy
Nolanville	W. F. Bosl, Rt. 3, Belton *Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Nolanville
Rogers	Wayne Crawford, Rogers Frank G. Long, Rogers
Round Rock	*Duwaine Callison, Rt. 1, Round Rock Conrad Zimmerman, Round Rock Mrs. Duwaine Callison, Round Rock
Salado	Mrs. C. C. Hodge, Salado C. C. Hodge, Salado
Taylor:	
First	Tom Galbreath, 1014 Gilmore, Taylor John Cornforth, Box 888, Taylor Miss Mary Moody, Taylor
Tenth Street	Clarence Lindgren, Rt. 4, Taylor Mrs. J. S. Coupland, Taylor Mrs. Thos. W. Holstrom, Sr., Box 528, Taylor
Temple:	
First	*Jarrard Secrest, 510 W. Royal, Temple S. R. Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th St., Temple
Seventh Street	*L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple *John C. Sepulvado, 1701 S. 35th, Temple

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
St. Paul	*W. E. Pateet, 1105 S. 33rd, Temple Herbert Houston, 1118 S. 39th, Temple
Temple Circuit	Mrs. Joe Whigham, Rt. 1, Gatesville J. D. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody.
Thrall Circuit	*Tommy Starnes, Thrall Allen Hobbs, Rt. 1, Elgin
Troy	*Mrs. Rayburn Miller, Box 25, Troy Pat Miller, Rt. 4, Temple

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquilla Cir.	*Mrs. T. O. Landingham, Rt. 5, Box 200, Waco Mrs. John C. Cox, Aquilla
Bosqueville	*Carlos V. Smith, Rt. 3, Waco Ben Gibsan, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs	Mrs. Frank Ivey, Box 9, China Springs Mrs. W. C. Talbert, Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Mott	Mrs. E. S. Richards, Elm Mott Mrs. Lucy Manning, Elm Mott
Hewitt	*Mrs. Tom Causins, Hewitt *Mrs. Mary Blanton, Hewitt
Leroy	Mrs. C. N. Mitchell, Leroy Mrs. C. L. Allen, Leroy
Lorena	*Mrs. Florence Bailey, Lorena Mrs. O. S. Stanford, Sr., Lorena
Mart	J. C. Fox, Rt. 3, Mart Mrs. Loid Hartlet, 1007 McLennan, Mart
Meier's Settlement	Miss Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel Mrs. Ruth Winkleman, Rt. 2, Riesel
Mooreville	Mrs. B. A. Newman, Rt. 1, Chilton Bernard Neuman, Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry	*W. R. Bullock, Rt. 1, Marlin C. W. Kluck, Rt. 1, Marlin
Riesel	Mrs. August Walters, Riesel W. H. Makowski, Riesel
Speegleville	Mrs. A. M. McClaughlin, Rt. 1, Waco Mrs. Wm. T. Albritton, Rt. 1, Box 240B, Waco
Waco:	
Asbury	Mrs. Elmer Tullis, 1906 Live Oak, Waco *Mrs. Penn. L. Caffer, 1922 Conner, Waco
Austin Ave.	(1) Virgil E. Curry, 2725 Cumberland, Waco * (2) Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th, Waco
Brookview	Jesse Milam, 318 S. 5th, Waco Mrs. Shelby Bigden, 3225 Park Lake Dr., Waco
Christ Church	M. Richard Wooten, 2208 N. 43rd, Waco Mrs. M. Richard Wooten, 2208 N. 43rd, Waco
Cogdel Memorial	*Mr. C. T. Cray, 1111 N. 10th, Waco Mrs. Jimmy Earles, Rt. 8, Waco
First	*Fuller Blackwood, 3233 Edmond, Waco Mrs. Gene Huddleston, 1920 Sanger Ave., Waco
Herring Ave.	*Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd, Waco S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco
Hillcrest	Ansel E. Greene, 3424 Austin Ave., Waco Herman F. Hamff, 2122 Herring Ave., Waco
Lekeview	*Mrs. C. G. Spegal, 2712 Reuter, Waco Mrs. Curtis Lavendar, 2014 Maple, Waco
St. John	Oliver Simmons, 103 S. Lakeview, Waco W. D. Hopkins, Jr., 228 Bermuda, Waco
St. Luke	*Dr. Loyd Fason, 2006 Seneca, Waco *Alvin Amelunke, 5600 W. Waco Dr., Waco
Service Memorial	D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mtn. Waco Homer Smith, 3537 N. 21, Waco
Sparks Memorial	*M. F. Nehring, Levi James Locke, 1401 Holly Vista, Waco
Trinity	Mrs. Victor Willings, 3504 James, Waco Miss Esther McClendon, 1314 Nealtan, Waco
Wesley	A. L. Hasten, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco W. A. Harris, 2626 Fort, Waco
West	Frank Benton, 725 Maxfield, Waco David Turner, 1516 N. 9th, Waco
Woodway	*Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 201 N. Davis, West *Mrs. G. W. Seat, 308 N. Marable, West
	M. A. Smith, Rt. 8 Waco Delma Marsh, Rt. 8, Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Abbott-Vaughan	*Odis Gray, Abbott Julius King, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell-Boyce	L. S. Patton, Rt. 3, Waxahachie Robert Underwood, Bradwell
Bethel	*Mrs. Billy Hunter, Rt. 5, Waxahachie *Mrs. Harry Hitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Britton	Mrs. James Shirley, Rt. 1, Midlothian Mrs. R. Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian
Bynum-Brandon	Hubert Sullins, Rt. 1, Bynum Mrs. D. M. House, Bynum
Ennis	*J. E. Davis, 507 S. Main, Ennis George Strunk, 104 S. Paris, Ennis
Ferris	*M. S. Hammack, Ferris T. H. Baxter, Ferris
Forrester Circuit	*Mrs. D. O. Clinkscales, Rt. 3, Hillsboro Mrs. Ewell Veneable, Avalon Mrs. Claude Berrier, Forrester
Hillsboro:	
First	*J. J. McCauley, 707 Park Drive, Hillsboro Robert Marshall, 413 Corsicana St., Hillsboro
Line Street	Austin L. Williams, 109 Nowlin, Hillsboro Allen Langston, 1041 E. Franklin, Hillsboro
Matthews Memorial	J. J. Allen, 603 Abbott, Hillsboro Larry Boswell, Clifton
Italy	S. P. Wilson, Italy Mrs. Margaret Oliphant, Italy
Itasca	*Miss Bernice Nalley, 400 N. King, Itasca Mrs. A. E. Littlejohn, 105 College, Itasca
Malone	Mrs. W. A. Tate, Malone Guy Mann, Jr., Malone
Maypearl	R. M. Brigman, Maypearl Mrs. J. L. Morris, Maypearl
Mertens-Irene	Ervin Burns, Irene Mrs. Roy Buie, Mertens
Midlothian	George Bryant, Midlothian Harris Warren, Midlothian
Milford	*Mrs. Dora Denton, Milford O. M. Cowart, Milford
Oak Grove Circuit	Gordon Prichette, Rt. 2, Ennis Mrs. J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis
Ovilla	Mrs. Paul Simpson, Rt. 1, Red Oak Mrs. C. E. Culbertson, Rt. 2, Waxahachie
Palmer	Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer *Mrs. Bobby Weathers, Palmer
Red Oak	*Gleen R. Bell, RFD, Red Oak Leonard Parks, Red Oak
Venus	*Weslev Ferguson, Venus *Mrs. Ray White, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	*Morris Powell, 110 E. University, Waxahachie T. K. Wheeler, 113 Cumberland, Waxahachie
First	*Claud Bynum, 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie J. E. Wakeland, 208 Harbin, Waxahachie
Sardis	Clayton Armstrong, Rt. 3, Midlothian Mrs. Grady Armstrong, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Whitney	*W. P. Triplett, Rt. 2, Whitney R. C. Lane, Whitney

III DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1960

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the ninety-fifth session (the fifty-first since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the twenty-second since unification) at the First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas at 10:00 a.m. Tuesday morning June 7, 1960, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Hymn No. 2, "Come, Thou Almighty King," was sung and Bishop Martin led the Conference in the Apostle's Creed. Dean Eugene B. Hawk led the opening prayer.

Roll Call—J. D. F. Williams gave instruction to the delegates and visitors concerning registration.

Bishop Martin told the Conference that he had just been informed of the death of J. U. McAfee.

Hayden Edwards, Secretary of the cabinet, nominated Nick H. Kupferle, Jr. to replace J. D. F. Williams as the Conference Secretary. He was elected.

Nick H. Kupferle nominated the following secretarial staff: Minutes, B. Thomas Tribble and Morgan Garrett; Roll, Roy F. Johnson; Reports, John Dowd; Disciplinary Questions, R. A. Brooks, Jr.; Press, Wm. L. Hankla; Quadrennial Organization, H. F. Meier, Jr. They were elected.

Glenn C. Bowman was nominated and elected Conference Statistician, after which he made the following nominations for assistant statisticians: Milton Slayden, Nolan M. Fisher, S. A. Baker, Ernest D. Piott, Edward H. Otwell, C. A. Mangham, Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, and George Lunday. They were elected.

Welcome—Gaston Foote, host pastor, welcomed the Conference.

The lower floor of the sanctuary was designated as the bar of the Conference, and the printed program was accepted as official.

Nominations—Hayden Edwards, Secretary of the Cabinet, nominated the Commissions and Committees. They were confirmed. (See Boards, etc.)

Personal Privilege—Bishop Martin recognized J. W. W. Shuler who will be celebrating his one hundredth birthday on October 29, 1960.

Courtesies and Agenda—Hubert C. Smith, chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, introduced the following visitors to the Conference.

C. L. Brewster, W. E. Fisher, Uel D. Crosby, and Walter Towner.

Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCord moved the adoption of the Report from the Committee on Conference Entertainment. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Bishop Martin reminded the Conference that the afternoon session would convene promptly at 2:00 o'clock.

Oron Stephens made a motion that the District Superintendents have the authority to inform Conference Secretary concerning the men who had to return to their churches for funerals, etc. The motion was adopted.

Bishop Martin made reference to the three morning devotionals to be held at 8:30 a.m.

Holy Communion—Bishop Martin gave general instructions for the serving of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

Hymn No. 148. "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross," was sung. Bishop Martin, assisted by the District Superintendents and other Elders, led in the service of Holy Communion.

Memorial Service—C. C. Sessions presided and Hymn No. 213, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee," was sung. The scripture lesson was read by Conrad Himmel. The prayer was led by D. F. Renshaw, Jr.

Nick H. Kupferle, Conference Secretary, read the names of those who had died during the Conference year, and members of the Conference stood in silent tribute.

"Still, Still With Thee," was sung as a solo by M. Conrad Himmel.

C. C. Sessions gave the memorial address.

Adjournment—Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

SECOND SESSION—TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1960

Opening—The Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance," was sung.

Floyd Boulware led the Conference in prayer.

Nominations—Hayden Edwards, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the nominations for clerical and lay members of the Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees. They were elected. (See Boards, etc.)

Survey Of The Quadrennial Emphasis—H. Brawn Loyd spoke of the importance of evangelism to the local church and the individual pastor, and the necessity of leadership from the local pastor in the interpretations of the quadrennial program to the local congregation.

Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, spoke on "Holy Habits Through Bible Study."

The Conference was divided into three groups. Each group was addressed in turn by Dr. Edwin A. Briggs on the subject of Stewardship, J. B. Holt on the subject of Recruitment for the ministry, and Walter Towner on the subject of organizing new Church Schools.

The District Superintendents in charge of each of the groups dismissed the groups with prayer.

THIRD SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1960

Opening Worship—Boyce Vardiman presided. Hymn No. 18, "For The Beauty Of The Earth," was sung as the opening of the 8:30 a.m. worship service. Following the prayer and Responsive Reading for the 45th Sunday, Second Reading, Bishop Martin spoke on the topic "It Isn't The Same Old World."

Committee on Minutes—R. Henry Price reported for the Committee on Minutes, and he reported the minutes had been read and approved after minor corrections.

Courtesies and Agenda—Hubert Smith introduced the following visitors to the Conference: J. C. Mann, William C. Finch, and J. C. Hearn.

Composite Report—J. W. Whitefield read the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. (See Reports)

Administrative Council—Brown Loyd presented Report No. 1 of the Administrative Council.

C. C. Sessions presented Report No. 2 of the Administrative Council.

The entire Report of the Administrative Council was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Education—Carroll H. Thompson, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, directed the report of the Board of Education.

Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, reported for the Commission on Higher Education.

William C. Finch, President of Southwestern University, spoke on behalf of the five Methodist Colleges in Texas.

Roy Farrow, Executive Secretary of the Texas Methodist College Association, handed out printed reports to those attending the Conference, and spoke to the Report of the Commission on Higher Education. W. W. Dees, Brownwood, also spoke.

Bob Breihan, State Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, reported on the work of Wesley Foundations and introduced the Wesley Foundation Directors who were present.

D. L. McCree moved the adoption of the plan of the Texas Methodist College Association for raising thirty two million dollars in capital funds. The motion carried.

Bishop Martin spoke concerning the needs of our Methodist Colleges and Universities.

Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, spoke of the work of his office and introduced the other members of the Conference Education Staff.

Mrs. George M. Greebon, Conference Director of Children's Work, reported concerning her work.

Robert L. Robertson, Conference Director of Youth Work, spoke to the Conference concerning youth activities, and gave all ministers an MYF Planning Calendar.

Tom Voss, Superintendent of Glen Lake Methodist Camp, reported on the Conference Camping Program.

Joe Witherspoon of Weatherford, having completed twenty one years as a member of the Board of Education, twenty years of which he served as the Treasurer of the Board of Education, was presented a plaque in appreciation for his service.

Gaston Foote spoke words of appreciation for the service of Carroll Thompson who has completed nineteen years of service on the Conference Board of Education.

Gaston Foote moved an amendment to Report No. 1 of the Board of Education. It was approved. (See Reports)

Cecil Ellis presented those who were certified as Directors of Christian Education and Music with certificates. (See Reports)

G. Alfred Brown stated that under new legislation ordained ministers who were certified for work in music or education would be called Ministers of Music and Ministers of Christian Education. Lay persons who are certified are to be called Directors of Music and Christian Education.

The entire Board of Education report was adopted. (See Reports)

Woman's Society Of Christian Service—Mrs. R. S. High, Conference President, made the Report for the Woman's Society of Christian Service. (See Reports)

Announcements—Nick H. K pferle urged the purchase of tickets for the Minister's Wives Luncheon, and requested the names of all newly elected Board, Commission, and Committee officers be given to H. F. Meier.

Hubert C. Smith requested that all Boards, Commissions and Committees that have not organized be allowed to meet Wednesday afternoon immediately after adjournment.

Nominations—Hayden Edwards made additional nominations for Boards, Commissions, and Committees. They were elected. (See Boards, etc.)

Adjournment—Bishop Martin declared the morning session adjourned.

FOURTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 8, 1960

Opening Worship—Hymn No. 382, "Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken," and Plez Todd led the Conference in prayer.

Announcements—Bishop Martin announced that L. B. Craven died this morning.

Board Of Pensions—A. K. Marney, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Pensions and it was adopted. (See Reports)

A. W. Franklin, Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions, moved that Reports No. 2, 3, and 4 be adopted without reading. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Nolan M. Fisher read a report praising the work of A. K. Marney, S. A. Baker, and A. W. Franklin as officers of the Board of Pensions. The report was approved. (See Reports)

Reserve Pension Study Committee—J. D. F. Williams presented the report of the Reserve Pension Study Committee, with corrections.

Irvis S. Motz, of the General Board of Pensions, spoke to the Conference.

Hayden Edwards spoke regarding the Pension Study Committee's report.

J. D. F. Williams proposed that Part No. 1 of the Report of the Study Committee be adopted. The proposal was approved. (See Reports)

G. Alfred Brown moved that the Report of the Pension Study Committee be amended by striking out all of Section 3 of the report.

J. Lester Davenport moved that Section 3 of the Report of the Pension Study Committee be referred back to the Committee for another year's study. The motion carried.

G. Alfred Brown moved that Section 2 (b) of the Report of the Pension Study Committee be eliminated from the report.

J. D. F. Williams recommended that Section 2 (c) be amended to read "be paid as a part of the pension normally provided under the pension code."

Hubert C. Smith moved that Section 2 and 3 of the report of the Pension Study Committee be referred to a Quadrennial Pension Study Committee to be appointed by the Presiding Bishop. The motion carried.

Board Of Missions—Brown Loyd presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Hayden Edwards presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions. (See Reports)

G. Alfred Brown moved that Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions be amended to specify that each District receive half the amount contributed by that District to the Builders Club regardless of whether it reached the goal of 2% of the Church Membership making contributions to the Builders Club. He moved that it also be amended to specify that the responsible group or individual designated by each District should receive the funds to which the District is entitled as soon as these funds are received by the Builders Club, these District funds to be administered by the District Board of Missions or the District Board of Church Location and Building. The amendment carried. The report, as amended, was adopted. (See Reports)

James Ellison presented Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions. Brown Loyd also spoke to the report with special reference to the MYF Fund. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

John Allen gave Reports No. 4, 5, 6, and 7 of the Board of Missions. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Forrest Markward gave Reports No. 8 and 9 of the Conference Board of Missions. They were approved. (See Reports)

J. Morris Bailey presented Reports No. 10 and 11 of the Board of Missions. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Nominations—Hayden Edwards presented additional nominations. They were approved. (See Boards, etc.)

Rules Committee—Hubert Smith presented Report No. 1 of the Rules Committee. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Reserve Pension Study Committee—J. D. F. Williams moved that Section No. 1 of the Pension Study Committee's Report (previously approved) be referred to the new Pension Study Committee. It was approved. (See Reports)

Town and Country Commission—Arnald Feller, Chairman, presented Report No. 1 of the Town and Country Commission. It was approved. (See Reports)

Board of Temperance—Kenneth Reed, Chairman of the Board of Temperance directed the reporting of this Board.

Dr. Albert Tucker, Executive Secretary of T.A.N.E., addressed the Conference.

Kenneth Reed lifted up a part of the Board Temperance Report concerning alcohol legislation. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Announcements were made by Nick H. Kupferle, James Ansley, W. S. Fisher, Jack Payne, J. D. F. Williams, Richard Millsap, Hubert Smith, E. L. Craig, Allen A. Peacock, and Maggard Howell.

Adjournment—The Doxology was sung, and Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction to adjourn the afternoon session.

FIFTH SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1960

Opening Worship—Hymn No. 20, "We Gather Together," was sung after which the leader, Robert Lindsey, led in the reading of the responsive scripture and offered prayer. Bishop Martin spoke on the topic, "The Christian Church."

Minutes—Ernest Piott reported that the minutes had been read and approved after minor corrections.

Nominations—An additional nomination from the Cabinet was made by Hayden Edwards. The nomination was approved. (See Boards, etc.)

Introduction of Visitors—Warren A. Flynn was called on to introduce visitors. None were present.

Courtesies and Agenda—Hubert Smith requested the advancement of the Town and Country Commission in the scheduled order of business. It was granted.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Jackson C. Oglesby directed the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Spencer Stockwell spoke of the work of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, giving the report of that institution. (See Reports)

W. W. Ward presented twelve junior nursing students from Harris School of Nursing and spoke of the work of the school.

W. P. Earney, Jr., Administrator, presented the reports of the Board of Hospitals and Homes pertaining to Harris Hospital. He presented those trustees of Harris Hospital who were present. In Report No. 1 that portion pertaining to scholarships for student nurses was deleted. With this correction the report was adopted. (See Reports)

W. P. Earney, Jr., then presented Report No. 3 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was adopted. (See Reports)

James Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain of Harris Hospital, presented Report No. 4 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

James Ansley then presented Chet C. Henson for recognition as the Golden Cross Field Worker, and spoke words of commendation for W. W. Ward, former Commissioner-Chaplain of Harris Hospital.

M. Howard Knox presented the report of Wesleyan Homes. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Hubert Johnson presented the report of the Methodist Home of Waco.

Richard Millsap presented nominations for Trustees of the Mission Home and Training School, Wesleyan Homes, and Methodist Home, Waco. They were confirmed. (See Boards, etc.)

Herman Cole spoke concerning the Retired Ministers Homes, suggesting the second Sunday of July as the day to present the cause of Retired Ministers Homes and take an offering. He then presented Report No. 5 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Herman Cole offered a resolution concerning the release of a home sold several years ago by George Kornegay while he was the Superintendent of Retired Ministers Homes. The resolution was adopted.

Jackson C. Oglesby concluded the report for the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Methodist Publishing House—William Wright, Representative of the Methodist Publishing House spoke concerning their work and presented a check in the amount of \$8,506.69 to the Conference as its share of the profits of the Publishing House to be used for the support of retired ministers of the Conference.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Jackson C. Oglesby made an addition to the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes by moving the approval of M. Howard Knox as the Director of Wesleyan Homes. He was approved.

Board of Lay Activities—Jarrard Secrest, Chairman, presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities naming District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders. They were elected. (See Boards, etc.)

Jarrard Secrest nominated Roy J. Grogan as the Conference Lay Leader. He was elected.

Maggart Howell moved the Conference give Jarrard Secret a rising vote of appreciation for the work he has done as Conference Lay Leader. It was done.

Eugene Jud spoke concerning the Stewardship Program for the State of Texas. It is scheduled for the fall of 1960.

Board of Evangelism—Lively Brown, Chairman, directed the presentation of the report of the Board of Evangelism.

J. Lester Davenport, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, spoke of past accomplishments and future plans for the work of evangelism and directed the distribution of evangelistic materials.

Maggart Howell gave information concerning the Conference Convocation on Evangelism to be held in Fort Worth September 27, 1960.

Charles Whittle presented information concerning a Conference program of Enlistment Missions, and dates were set for these missions in the various Districts. (See Reports)

Lively Brown introduced the officers of the Board of Evangelism for the coming quadrennium. He moved the adoption of the entire report of the Board of Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Joint Board of Publications and Methodist Information—W. L. Hankla, Secretary, presented the report of the Joint Board of Publications and Methodist Information. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Carl Keightley, Editor, spoke of the work of The Texas Methodist.

Courtesies and Agenda—Hubert Smith called on Warren Flynn to present Mrs. William C. Martin to the Conference. Mrs. Wilson Canafax presented Mrs. Martin with a gift corsage from the ministers wives.

Mrs. J. N. R. Score was presented to the Conference.

Monroe Vivion, Director, spoke of the work of the Texas Methodist Foundation and distributed brochures.

Town and Country Commission—Arnold Feller, Chairman, directed the giving of Town and Country Commission awards for outstanding work to the Lanham Church in the Gatesville District for outstanding work done in a circuit church and to Florence in the Geargetown District for outstanding work done in a station church.

Arnold Feller also presented Reports No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3 for the Town and Country Commission. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Ed Otwell, new Executive Secretary, and his wife were presented to the Conference.

Robert Haynes, Chairman of the Town and Country Commission for the next quadrennium, spoke briefly to the Conference.

Announcements—Announcements were made and a brief recess declared by Bishop Mortin prior to the morning worship hour. Joseph Quillian preached.

SIXTH SESSION—THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1960

Opening Worship—The afternoon session opened with the singing of Hymn No. 234, "Lord Jesus, I Love Thee," after which Raymond Burton led in prayer.

Committee on Conference Relations—W. L. Hankla, Secretary, presented Report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Relations.

Bishop Martin spoke of honoring the retiring ministers of the Conference and requested those who are retiring to sit at the front.

Those who entered the retired relationship are as follows: Robert W. Gaadlae, Fred G. Benkley, Ernest Raper, and Rass G. Smith.

W. W. Ward moved that a telegram of greeting be sent to W. B. Andrews. E. F. Bahmfalk moved greetings be sent to S. P. Neville. Plez Tadd moved greetings be sent to J. D. Smoot, and Alvin Gafford moved greetings be sent to J. E. Buttrill.

J. D. F. Williams moved that greetings be sent to all retired ministers of the Conference who were unable to attend. The Conference Secretary to determine who they are as soon as possible and then send the greetings for the Conference. The motion passed.

J. W. W. Shuler, retired minister ninety nine years of age, spoke to the Conference.

Leighton Farrell preached a sermon to those in the retired relationship after which the Conference sang one stanza of "How Firm A Foundation."

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Bishop Martin requested authorization for the Board on Ministerial Training and Qualifications and the Cabinet be authorized to prepare the Roll of approved Supply Pastors without reading the names before the Conference. It was granted.

James Ansley, Registrar, presented the report of the Board on Ministerial Training and Qualifications. The following were admitted on trial: (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology: Fred Houston Brown, John Peeler Estes, Thomas Jackson Haynie, Frank Richard Ivey, Clark Gardiner Lennard, Henry William Radde, Leonard Carl Radde, Eugene Barran Robertson, Kenneth Douglas Royer, Ed Parish Sanders, Clarence Leon Sims, Arthur Gerald Spalding, and Mila Lancaster Thornberry, Jr. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry: Lloyd Thomas Caker, James Walter Darnell, Jr., and Ernest Clifton Hewitt. (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years' service as approved supply pastors: Charles Wesley Thomas.

The following were elected into full connection: Clifton Bruce Baker, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Jr., Jerry Lee Buffington, James Elbert Byus, Claude Alan Cagle, Elmer Glazener, Kenneth Stuart Gosselin, Donald Crouch Holt, Donald Frank Renshaw, Jr., Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., James Bryan Wiggins, and Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr.

The following were elected to the office of deacon: (a) Theological students: John Peeler Estes, Thomas Jackson Haynie, Frank Richard Ivey, Clark Gardiner Lennard, Leonard Carl Radde, Eugene Barron Robertson, Ed Parish Sanders, Clarence Leon Sims, Arthur Gerald Spalding, and Mila Lancaster Thornberry, Jr. (b) Members on Trial in the course of study: Hubert Clayton Taylor. (c) Approved Supply Pastors: William Thomas Carney, Ernest Clifton Hewitt, Charles Wesley Thomas, and Albert Jessie Wormwood.

The following were elected to the office of elder: (a) Theological Graduates: Clinton Bruce Baker, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Jr., Jerry Lee Buffington, James Elbert Byus, Elmer Glazener, Kenneth Stuart Gosselin, Donald Crouch Holt, Donald Frank Renshaw, Jr., Harry Delbert Taylor, Jr., James Bryan Wiggins, and Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr. (b) Course of study graduates: Phillip Lopes. (d) Other local preachers; Jones Woodrow Hodges.

The following were voted to be ordained who had been elected by other Conferences: Horace Oscar Abbot, Jr., Northwest Texas Conference, deacon; Kenneth Lee Alexander, Northwest Texas Conference, deacon; William Joy Crosby Russell, Central Kansas Conference, elder; and Melvin Ezell West, South-west Missouri Conference.

Wilson Canafax, Chairman of the Board on Ministerial Training and Qualifications for the coming quadrennium, expressed appreciation for the work of the entire Board and especially to Ervin Gathings and James Ansley, retiring Chairman and Registrar.

Committee On Conference Relations—W. L. Hankla presented the recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations that credentials be restored to Garland Lavender. The recommendation was approved.

J. D. F. Williams moved Charles McDermott be placed in the supernumerary relationship. The motion carried.

Courtesies and Agenda—Hubert Smith gave information concerning the schedule of reports for the remainder of the afternoon session.

Board of Education—Carroll Thompson, Chairman, presented Report No. 4 of the Board of Education. It was approved. (See Reports)

Board of Social and Economic Relations—Michael Patison, Chairman, presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. It was approved. He then presented Report No. 2. It was also approved. (See Reports)

Lamar Smith, Secretary then presented Reports No. 3, No. 4, and No. 5. They were adopted individually. (See Reports)

Lamar Smith expressed appreciation for the work of Michael Patison, retiring Chairman of the Board of Social and Economic Relations.

Committee on World Peace—Homer Pumphrey, Secretary, presented Report No. 1, of the Committee on World Peace. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation—Leighton Farrell, Secretary, presented Reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation. They were approved. (See Reports)

Commission on Minimum Salary—Raymond Burton, Secretary, presented Reports No. 1 and No. 2 and No. 3 of the Commission on Minimum Salary. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Proportional Payments—Jack Payne, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Proportional Payments. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Sustentation—E. L. Craig, Chairman, presented Reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Committee on Sustentation.

J. D. F. Williams moved that the regulations under which the Committee on Sustentation operates be printed in each issue of the Conference Journal. The motion passed.

The report of the Committee on Sustentation was approved. (See Reports)

Historical Society—W. W. Ward presented the report of the Historical Society. It was approved. (See Reports)

Brotherhood—R. A. Brooks, Secretary-Treasurer, presented the report of the Brotherhood. It was approved. (See Reports)

District Conference Records—Donald C. Holt, Secretary, presented the report on District Conference Records. It was approved. (See Reports)

Committee on Hospitalization Insurance—J. D. F. Williams presented the report of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Radio, Film, and Television Ministry—James Shuler presented the report on the Radio, Film, and Television Ministry. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Local Church Emphasis—Hayden Edwards presented the report on Local Church Emphasis. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation—Maggart Howell presented the report of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Chaplains—Those chaplains present were presented by Bishop Martin. They were Don Welsh and L. Randall Rogers.

Nominations—Hayden Edwards requested the Cabinet be authorized to complete the personnel of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees without additional action by the Conference. It was granted.

Deaconess Board—E. F. Bohmfalk presented the report of the Deaconess Board.

Deaconess Ruth Fuessler spoke to the Conference.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Spiritual Life Committee—Richard Millsap, Chairman, presented the report of the Spiritual Life Committee. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Announcements were made.

Adjournment—The session was dismissed with prayer by Gid J. Bryan.

SEVENTH SESSION—FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 10, 1960

Opening Worship—Hymn No. 31, "May Jesus Christ Be Praised," was sung after which the leader, Gordon Dennis, offered prayer and led in the responsive scripture reading. Bishop Martin spoke on the topic: "The Kingdom of Heaven Is At Hand." The service was concluded with the singing of Hymn No. 282, "Soldiers of Christ Arise."

Full Connection—Bishop Martin received the class into full connection as they stood at the chancel of the church. The Conference stood and sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" as Bishop Martin welcomed each member personally. Edward Cary Blythe, Jr. of the North Texas Conference stood with the class to answer the questions.

Committee on Minutes—R. Henry Price stated that the minutes had been read and approved. They were adopted. The Conference voted to allow the minutes of the final session to be approved without Conference action.

Courtesies and Agenda—W. A. Flynn was named to serve as temporary Chairman for the morning session.

E. F. Bohmfalk presented Miss Lucy Gist, Deaconess, who in turn presented Daniel Kasanbiri from Southern Rhodesia who will be working at Bethlehem Center in Fort Worth for the next three months.

Committee on Sustentation—H. Dan Hitt presented Report No. 3 of the Committee on Sustentation. It was approved. (See Reports)

Commission on World Service and Finance—W. V. Bane, Chairman, directed the report of the World Service and Finance Commission.

Floyd E. Johnson presented Reports No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4, No. 5, No. 6, No. 7, and No. 8. All were approved. (See Reports)

Personal Privilege—Oran Stephens moved that the ½% reduction of percentage on the District Superintendents Fund which was approved in the World Service and Finance Commission Report be used to increase minimum salary payments.

G. Alfred Brawn spoke against the motion.

Stanley Williams spoke against the motion.

The motion was defeated.

Conference Treasurer's Report—W. B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, gave his report. It was adapted with an expression of appreciation for his fine work. (See Reports)

Statistician—Glenn Bowman, Conference Statistician, gave his report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Glenn Bowman expressed appreciation for the service of S. A. Baker as one of the statisticians who is now terminating his work in this area.

Personal Privilege—J. M. Band was presented to the Conference.

Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, spoke to the Conference concerning Sunday School attendance.

Christian Vocations—W. Cecil Taylor, Chairman, presented the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Conference Entertainment—B. L. McCard, Chairman, presented the final report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Annual Conference Location—Gaston Faate invited the Annual Conference to meet at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth in 1961. The invitation was accepted.

Personal Privilege—C. H. Sisserson asked the Conference to give a standing vote of appreciation to J. D. F. Williams who has served for twenty two years as Assistant Secretary and Secretary of the Conference. It was done.

J. D. F. Williams expressed his gratitude to the Conference for the vote of appreciation.

Bishop Martin asked that appreciation for the service of J. D. F. Williams be included in the Report of the Committee on Resolutions.

Hayden Edwards presented nomination for a Pension Study Committee. The nominees were elected. (See Reports)

Tribute—The Conference stood in tribute to Bishop Martin.

Election—James Ellison was elected as Conference Missionary Secretary.

Recess—A recess was declared until such time as the Bishop and Cabinet are prepared to read the appointments.

Opening Hymn—Hymn No. 482, "Heralds Of Christ" was sung as the session was re-convened.

Committee on Resolutions—Hiram E. Johnson, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

Bishop Martin requested an additional expression of appreciation to the Worth Hotel for providing a lovely suite for the Bishop and his wife be added to the report.

The report was adapted. (See Reports)

Committee on Conference Relations—Wallace Dunsan presented the name of Oran Stephens for the retired relationship.

Walter Black spoke words of appreciation for Oran Stephens.

Oran Stephens spoke parting words of faith.

J. W. Whitefield spoke in appreciation of Oran Stephens.

The retired relationship was granted.

Personal Privilege—E. F. Bohmfalk directed the taking of an offering for the retiring members of the Conference. An offering of \$738.92 was received.

Announcements—Closing announcements were made by H. F. Meier, Jr., G. Alfred Brown, and N. H. Kupferle.

Bishop Martin informed the Conference of the death, this morning, of J. W. Whitefield's father.

Bishop Martin announced funeral arrangements for L. B. Craven.

Personal Privilege—Bishop Martin called on J. W. Sprinkle to speak parting words to the Conference as he is transferring to the North Texas Conference. Mrs. Sprinkle was presented and cheered.

John Morphis, transferring from the North Texas Conference, was presented to the Conference by Bishop Martin.

Appointments—Bishop Martin read the appointments for the following year. (See Appointments)

Closing—After the singing of the Doxology and "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.



President



Secretary

IV—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 7, 1960, through June 10, 1960, BISHOP William C. Martin, Presiding. Date When Organized 1866, Number of This Session 95.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 629,803):**
 - Secretary?** N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
 - P. O.** 7240 Robinhood Lane, Fort Worth 12, Texas
 - Statistician?** Glenn C. Bowman
 - P. O.** 707 Texas Avenue, Mart, Texas
 - Treasurer?** Walter B. Rider
 - P. O.** % Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated?** No
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
 - a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?**
 Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
 Employees of Conference Board of Education, \$5,000.00
 - b) **Have the books of said officers been audited?** Yes
4. **Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (Answer Yes or Na)**
 - a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes
 - b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes
 - c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes
 - d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes
 - e) **District Boards of Church Location and Building?** Yes
 - f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes
 - g) **Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes
 - h) **Commission on Town and Country Wark?** Yes
 - i) **Deaconess Board?** Yes
 - j) **Board of Missions?** Yes
 - k) **Board of Education?** Yes
 - l) **Board of Temperance?** Yes
 - m) **Board of Lay Activities?** Yes
 - n) **Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes

- o) Board of Evangelism? Yes
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes
 - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes
 - v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes
 - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)
 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? See Report of Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.
 10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? See Report of Commission on World Service and Finance.
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An Amount Equal to 17% of the Apportionment to Pastors & Associates.
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$118,704.00
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of the Pastor's Salaries
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$11,504.00
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$7,190.00
 - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$6,907.00
 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:

World service? 47%	Conference benevolences? 53%
--------------------	------------------------------
 14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See Reports
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See Reports
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See Reports

- d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations?** See Reports
- e) **What are the other reports?** See Reports
15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?** See Report of Board of Pensions
16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?** Month of November
17. **Conference lay leader:**
- a) **Name** Roy J. Grogan, **Address** Kindell Building, Weatherford, Texas
- b) **What is his report?** See Report
- c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders?** See Board of Lay Activities
18. **What local churches have been:**
- a) **Organized?** Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial; Ft. Worth, St. Stephens; Ft. Worth, Western Hills
- b) **Merged?** None
- c) **Discontinued?** Lane's Chapel, Pioneer
- d) **Relocated, and to what address?** Crowley; Bethel, Ft. Worth; St. Marks, Ft. Worth; Dido
- e) **Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:**
- 1) **This year?** None
- 2) **Previously?** None

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes
20. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?** Floyd E. Johnson, Wallace N. Dunson, C. D. Wooten, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby. RESERVE: James Campbell, D. L. Barnes.
21. **Who are the approved supply pastors:**
- a) **Student approved supply pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled?** Gene Fred Allen, H. O. Abbott, Howard Botis, Robin L. Bocon, Jordon F. Beckam, Claywood Bennett, E. Fay Bennett, Ralph Davis Benningfield, Louin Berry, III, Joel Birdwell Wayland Bratton, Norman Bauffard, Tony Campbell, Robert Conway, Adrian Cox, Ralph Eugene Cooper, William C. Crowford, A. L. Cronk, Joe Fred Crabb, Joe S. Davis, James R. Davis, Jerden Davis, Oliver Henry Davis, Calvin H. Dickson, Robert F. Ferrier, George L. Fox, Oscar Foust, Royce Gilmore, Leslie Helm, Richard E. Holden, Jack Hopkins, John Dillard Hutcheson, Marvin James, Floyd L. Jennings, Richard Jenkins, Dru Weldon Kattner, William Kolter, Ike Franklin Ledger, Ferel Royce Little, George F. Lunday, Glenn Edward Martin, Charles McClure, Billy Shaw McKinley, Robert Ed Messer, Charles A. Miller, Dave Mitchell, Harold Orr, Billy M. Patterson, Robert Pinckey, James L. Pepper, Norman Richard, Jimmy Reedy, Billy E. Sandefur, Edis Ray Sluder, Clarence Snodgrass, Jr., Montye Wayne Stewart, Wendell Stein, Phil Shuler, Jack T. Vereen, Edwin Willis, Oley Wilson, Stanley C. Williams, Dosis W. Yates.

b) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alfred M. Astrath, Arthur Anderson, B. W. Barnett, Frank Bartas, Jr., James R. Earles, Paul Wesley Hopkins, Wesley Jones, Juanite Jahnsan, Phillip Lopes, Bennie C. McBryde, G. W. Renfro, J. W. Sample, L. W. Shivers, Paul Milton Tadd, Billy Don Turner, Jahn Wesley Van Narden, J. D. Walsh, A. J. Warmwaad, Dale Yant, William Grady Yates.

c) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

William Thamas Carney, William A. Cockerell, J. B. Cole, F. T. Fisher, Cecil Guthrie, James Helms, Nelsan Herad, J. W. Hedges, Paul Haad, E. F. Halt (RS), Dan Jahnsan, Howard Johnson, Harman Keelin, A. J. Miller, G. M. Seipp, L. W. Shivers, Geo. F. Siler (RS), Lewis Sammermeyer, Guy H. Wilson.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with onnuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?

J. B. Cole, James L. Helms, Ernest C. Hewitt, J. W. Hedges, Paul Haad, Dan Johnson, Howard Johnson, Harman Keelin, G. M. Seipp, Charles W. Thamas.

23. What preachers, coming from other evongelistic churches, have had their orders recognized:

a) As local deacons? None

b) As local elders? None

24. Who have been admitted from other evongelical churches as traveling preachers: None

25. Who are admitted on trial:

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Fred Haustan Brawn, Jahn Peeler Estes, Thomas Jackson Haynie, Frank Richard Ivey, Clark Gardiner Lennard, Henry William Radde, Leonard Carl Radde, Eugene Barron Robertson, Kenneth Douglas Rayar, Ed Parish Sanders, Clarence Lean Sims, Arthur Gerald Spalding, Mila Lancaster Tharnberry, Jr.

With degrees from colleges not occredited by the University Senate ond credits from approved schools of theology? None

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Llayd Thomas Caker, James Walter Darnell, Jr., Ernest Clifton Hewitt.

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? Charles Wesley Thomas.

26. Who are continued on trial; and whot progress have they made in their ministerial studies:

a) in approved schools of theology? James Alvin Barker, Eugene Palser Brawder, Brooks Robert Collum, Clifford Jeff. Corley, Louis Eugene Cox, Weldon Sam Crawley, Jeff Gordan Evans, Eddie Dean Franklin, Herbert Dan Hitt, Melvin Ray Halt, James Walton Lane, Richard Pallard Lord, Andrew Donald McGown, Samuel Elmus Mohundro, John Cornelius Ogden, David Eric Parker, Jr., Donald Eugene Post, Carl Milton Ream, Louis Benton Reed, Robert Jack Riley, John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Charles Julius Schneider, Jimmy Ray Scatt, J. W. Sellers, James Scott Sessians, William Henry Thrash, James Leon Watsan, Frank Russell Williams, Jr., Joe Douglas Warley, Geo. Cassis, Jr.

- b) **In the four-year course of study?** Victor Earl Hankinson, Edward Haynes Otwell, Hubert C. Taylor.
- c) **In the two years of special study?** None
27. **Who on trial are discontinued?** Robert Carter Bush, Joseph Donald Stamey.
28. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Clinton Bruce Baker, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Jr., Jerry Lee Buffington, James Elbert Byus, Claude Alan Cagle, Elmer Glazener, Kenneth Stuart Gosselin Donald Crouch Holt, Donald Frank Renshaw, Jr., Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., James Bryan Wiggins.
29. **Who have been elected deacons:**
- a) **Theological students?** John Peeler Estes, Thomas Jackson Haynie, Frank Richard Ivey, Clark Gardiner Lennard, Leonard Carl Radde, Eugene Barron Robertson, Ed. Parish Sanders, Clarence Leon Sims Arthur Gerald Spalding, Milo Lancaster Thornberry, Jr.
- b) **Members on trial in the course of study?** Hubert Clayton Taylor.
- c) **Approved supply pastors?** William Thomas Carney, Ernest Clifton Hewitt, Charles Wesley Thomas, Albert Jessie Wormwood.
- d) **Other local preachers?** None
- e) **Missionaries?** None
- f) **Chaplains?** None
30. **Who have been ordained deacons?** William Thomas Carney, John Peeler Estes, Thomas Jackson Haynie, Ernest Clifton Hewitt, Frank Richard Ivey, Clark Gardiner Lennard, Leonard Carl Radde, Eugene Barron Robertson, Ed Parish Sanders, Clarence Leon Sims, Arthur Gerald Spalding, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Charles Wesley Thomas, Milo Lancaster Thornberry, Jr., Albert Jessie Warmwood.
31. **Who have been elected elders:**
- a) **Theological graduates?** Clinton Bruce Baker, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Jr., Jerry Lee Buffington, Jame Elbert Byus, Elmer Glazener, Kenneth Stuart Gosselin, Donald Crouch Holt, Donald Frank Renshaw, Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., James Bryan Wiggins.
- b) **Course of study graduates?** Phillip Lopes
- c) **Approved supply pastors?** None
- d) **Other local preachers?** Jones Woodrow Hodges
- e) **Missionaries?** None
- f) **Chaplains?** None
32. **Who have been ordained elders?** Clinton Bruce Baker, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Jr., Jerry Lee Buffington, James Elbert Byus, Elmer Glazener, Kenneth Stuart Gosselin, Jones Woodrow Hodges, Donald Crouch Holt, Philip Lopes, Donald Frank Renshaw, Jr., Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., James Bryan Wiggins.
33. **Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:**
- a) **Admitted: On trial?** None
- Into full connection?** None
- b) **Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?** None
- Elders?** None

c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** Horace Oscar Abbott, Jr., (Northwest Texas); Kenneth Lee Alexander, (Northwest Texas); Melvin Ezell West, (Southwest Missouri).

Elders? William Joy Crosby Russell, (Central Kansas).

34. Who are readmitted:

a) **As deacons?** None

b) **As elders?** None

35. What retired members have been made effective? None

36. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Blackford, Kenneth (Elder)	Texas	6-7-60
Crowley, Weldon Sam (O. T. - Deacon)	Newark	6-14-59
Morphis, John W. (Elder)	North Texas	6-7-60

37. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
Ballard, Ronald D. (OT-Deacon)	North Georgia	1-1-60
Browder, Eugene (OT - Deacon)	North Texas	6-10-60
Bush, Jack C. (Elder)	Southwest Texas	6-10-60
Cagle, Claude (Elder)	Southwest Texas	6-10-60
Lilljedahl, Don (OT - Deacon)	Southwest Texas	6-10-60
McKee, John K. (Elder)	North Texas	6-10-60
Russell, William J. C. (OT-Deacon)	Central Kansas	5-15-60
Sprinkle, J. W. (Elder)	North Texas	6-10-60

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) **By voluntary location?** None

b) **By involuntary location?** None

c) **By withdrawal?** Clyde Bullion, Robert Lester Deaton

d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None

39. Deceased:

a) **What ministerial members have died during the year?**

Retired:

Name	Date of birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
George W. Davis	Feb. 8, 1873	Nov. 11, 1959	12-7-1903
A. W. Gordon	May 9, 1883	Oct. 21, 1959	11-10-1915
Earl G. Harper	Feb. 13, 1893	June 28, 1959	6- -1951
J. U. McAfee	May 6, 1879	June 6, 1960	11-14-1906
E. R. Patterson	Feb. 1, 1872	Dec. 18, 1959	11-16-1904
C. E. Wade	Dec. 25, 1891	Oct. 18, 1959	11-14-1923

Effective:

R. C. Edwards	Oct. 13, 1890	Aug. 8, 1959	9-11-1918
---------------	---------------	--------------	-----------

On trial: None

b) **What approved supply pastors have died during the year?**

J. W. Tickner (Born May 13, 1887) (Died Mar. 18, 1960)

- c) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None
40. **Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?**
Charles McDermott, 1 Year
41. **Who are granted sabbatical leave?** None
42. **What ministerial members have been retired:**
- a) **This year?** Fred G. Benkley, Robert W. Goodloe, Ernest Roper, Ross G. Smith, Oran Stephens.
- b) **Previously?** J. F. Adams, W. E. Anderson, W. B. Andrews, J. W. Barrett, J. M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, W. M. Bowden, R. Herman Boyd, Roy E. Briggs, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. Y. Butler, C. M. Buttrill, J. Ed. Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, D. A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Cole, W. L. Connell, A. R. Corn, L. Bowman Craven, E. M. Daily, R. H. Davenport, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, A Norman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, A. W. Franklin, J. T. Gardner, H. R. Hall, W. E. Harrell, Eugene B. Hawk, J. M. Hays, A. J. Helms, Chet C. Henson, C. O. Hightower, H. M. Hopkins, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, J. Fletcher Isbell, Edgar H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, W. T. Jones, Seba Kirkpatrick, R. A. Langston, L. M. Lawhon, P. W. Layne, E. H. Lightfoot, D. R. McCauley, O. W. Milburn, W. J. Morphis, Van P. Morrison, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, S. P. Neville, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, J. G. Pace, J. Fred Patterson, Horace Pateet, C. H. Puckett, P. E. Riley, J. H. Sandstrom, J. W. Sharbutt, Geo. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. R. Stanford, A. G. Standlee, F. K. Suddath, W. D. Thompson, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, LaRue Vanderpool, J. A. Walkup, R. T. Wallace, W. W. Ward, Chester E. Wilkerson, C. E. Wilkins, R. R. Willingham.
43. **What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
- a) **This year?** None
- b) **Previously?** F. T. Fisher, E. W. Holt, George F. Siler
44. **Who are appointed to attend school?**
- | | |
|--|-----|
| Clifford Carley, Brite School of Theology | (2) |
| Weldon S. Crowley, Drew | (2) |
| John P. Estes, Harvard | (1) |
| Thomas J. Haynie, Iliff School of Theology | (1) |
| James Layne, Iliff School of Theology | (3) |
| Clark G. Lennard, Perkins School of Theology | (1) |
| George Matthews, Vanderbilt University | (4) |
| Jack R. Moore, Boston University | (3) |
| John Ogden, Candler Seminary | (2) |
| Carl M. Ream, Perkins School of Theology | (2) |
| Louis Benton Reed, Perkins School of Theology | (2) |
| John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Perkins School of Theology | (2) |
| James S. Sessions, Drew Seminary | (2) |
| Harry F. Snapp, Tulane University | (2) |
| Donald Eugene Post, Perkins School of Theology | (1) |
| James Wiggins, Drew Theological Seminary | (1) |
45. **What is the number of:**
- a) **General Information:**

Pastoral charges?	282
Approved supply pastors?	76
Received on trial?	17
Received into full connection?	12
Transferred in?	3
Transferred out?	8
Received from other evangelical churches?	0
Readmitted?	0
Discontinued?	2
Withdrawn?	2
Expelled?	0
Located?	0
Deceased?	7
Local preachers?	105
Women under appointment?	0
Retired made effective?	0
Retired serving as supply pastors?	4
District parsonage?	10
Total value?	\$331,000.00
Indebtedness?	\$ 63,289.00

b Ministerial members:**(1) On trial:**

(a) As pastors?	35
(b) Under special appointment?	1
(c) Appointed to attend school?	12
(d) No Appointment?	1
Total on trial?	49

(2) In full connection:**(a) Effective:**

(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	182
(ii) Under special appointment	40
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	4
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0
Total effective?	226

(b) Retired?	91
(c) Supernumerary?	1

Total ministerial members: 367

46. What other personal notation should be made?

J. L. Gibbons admitted into full connection and ordained an elder as a courtesy by the Rock River Conference, June 29th, 1959, Bishop Chas. W. Brashares presiding.

Weldon Sam Crowley admitted on trial and ordained a deacon as a courtesy on June 14, 1959, by Newark Conference; Bishop Frederick B. Newell presiding.

The transfer of **George Cassis, Jr.**, to the Uruguay Conference announced June 8, 1958, was report as not received by the Uruguay Conference. Therefore, he remains in this annual conference, but has not received any appointment for the past two years and is not granted annuity credit for these two years. The Cabinet voted his discontinuance, but failed to present it to Conference for action.

This Conference voted to restore the credentials of **Garland Lavender**.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS**47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)****48. Where shall the next conference session be held?** First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.**49. Is there any other business?** See Daily Proceedings.**50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?**

S. A. Baker, from Waxahachie, Ferris Hts., to Fort Worth, Asbury, 9-1-59.

H. H. Barnett, from Hubbard to Meridian, 9-1-59.

Ronald D. Ballard (OT) Student, Chandler transferred to North Georgia Conf. 1-1-60.

Robert H. Briles, from Weatherford, Calvary to Georgetown, St. John, 7-1-59.

Pat Brown, from Red Oak on Sabbatical Leave, 9-1-59.

Clyde A. Bullion (OT) released from Venus, requested to be discontinued to unite with Baptist Church, 10-21-59.

Robert C. Bush, from Merten-Irene, to Corsicana, First, Asso., 8-1-59.

Sam Crowley, received on trial by courtesy of Newark Conf., transferred and appointed Student, Drew Seminary, 6-14-59

Jack Kyle Daniels, from Chaplain, Corsicana State Orphans Home, to Black Hills Circuit, 10-1-59; from Black Hills Circuit to Evant, 10-15-59.

J. L. Davenport, from Ft. Worth, Englewood to Ft. Worth, Trinity, 9-1-59.

Robert Deaton (OT) released from Oak Grove Circuit, 2-1-60.

Ernest DeWald, from Ft. Worth, Trinity, to Cisco, First, 9-1-59.

R. C. Edwards, Deceased while at Cisco, First, 8-8-59.

Ray Elliott, to Rockwood Circuit as additional appointment with Santa Anna, 7-1-59.

- S. R. Grace, from Burkett to May, 9-21-59.
 J. M. Hays (R) to Fairy, 7-1-59.
 C. J. McAfee, from Georgetown, St. Johns to Waco, Hillcrest, 7-1-59.
 John K. McKee, released from Joshua, 10-15-59.
 Horace Poteet (R) to Burkett, 9-21-59.
 Carl Ream, (OT) from Morgan Mill to Student, Perkins, 10-1-59.
 Jack Riley (OT) from Godley to Springtown, 7-1-59.
 Wm. Russell, from Rice to Hurst, Asso., 7-1-59; transferred to Central Kansas Conference, 5-15-60.
 Ed. Otwell (OT), from Acton-Cresson to Blooming Grove, 9-1-59.
 Lloyd Sanders, released on sick leave from Talpa-Crews, 8-1-59.
 James Shuler, from Meridian to Waxahachie, Ferris Hts., 9-1-59.
 Cecil Taylor, from Fort Worth, Asbury to Fort Worth, Englewood, 9-1-59.
 Donald Welsh, from Waco, Hillcrest to Chaplain, USA, 7-1-59.
 T. L. Whorton, Jr., from Ewant to Joshua, 10-15-59.
 John H. Williams, from Hewitt to Red Oak, 9-1-59.
 Joe D. Worley (OT) from Bynum-Brandon to Loving-Jean, 9-1-59.
 Denzil G. Wright, from Blooming Grave to Hubbard, 9-1-59.
 R. D. Youmans, from Chaplain-Intern. to Asso. Chaplain, San Antonio State Hosp. 8-1-59.

Supply Pastors

- H. O. Abbott, to Rice, 7-1-59.
 B. W. Barnett, released from Black Hills Circuit, 10-1-59.
 re-appointed to Black Hills Circuit, 10-15-59.
 Ralph D. Benningfield, to Drasco-Wingate, 8-1-59.
 Fred H. Brown, to Mertens-Irene, 9-1-59.
 J. B. Cole, from Desdemana-Lingleville to Stephenville, Oakdale, 9-1-59.
 A. L. Cronk, to Clairette Circuit, 9-1-59.
 Joe S. Davis, to Tolar, 12-2-59.
 Joe Dulaney, to Venus, 10-1-59.
 W. O. Gill, to Godley, 8-1-59.
 Donald D. Higbee (lay-speaker) to Georgetown, Northside-Weir, 11-15-59.
 David Hines, to Eolian-Olden_____; from Eolian-Olden to Morgan Mill, 12-12-59; released from Morgan Mill, 4-1-60.
 E. W. Holt (RS) released from Fairy, continued at Bunyan-Green's Creek, 7-1-59.
 Paul Haod, from Springtown to Weatherford, Calvary, 7-1-59.
 Dan Jobe, released from Loving-Jean, 9-1-59.

Howard Johnson, from Clairette Circuit to Talpa-Crews, 9-1-59.
George Lunday, from Tolar to Acton-Cresson, 9-1-59.
Billy Shaw McKinley, to Norton-Bethel, 9-21-59.
Kent Marrs, released from Georgetown, Northside-Weir, 10-15-59.
Marvin L. Mott, released from Meiers Settlement, 9-1-59.
Billy Wayne Muncy, released from May, 9-21-59.
Billy Mac Patterson, to Meiers Settlement, 9-1-59.
James L. Peppers, to Morgan Mill, 4-1-60.
Phil Shuler, to Oak Grove Circuit, 2-1-60
Charles Thomas, from Stephenville, Oakdale to Hewitt, 9-1-59.
Billy Don Turner, released from Olden-Eolian, 10-1-59.
Stanley C. Williams, to Bynum, Brandon, 9-1-59.

- 51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)**

V—APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. J. Shelton
Box 124—1810 Durham, Brownwood, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Ballinger	Carroll Thompson	(3)
Bangs	Otis Brown	(2)
Blanket	Loyd Coker	(4)
Brownwood, Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	(8)
Brownwood, First	C. D. Wooten	(4)
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial	G. M. Seipp	(4)
Burkett Circuit	Floyd L. Jennings	(1)
Coleman, First	Marvin C. Bledsoe	(1)
Coleman, Trinity	B. B. Marney, Jr.	(2)
Comanche	Plez Todd	(3)
Comanche Circuit	Phillip Lopes	(1)
De Leon	Roy Johnson	(2)
De Leon Circuit	Cecil D. Guthrie	(1)
Drasco-Wingate	Ralph D. Benningfield	(1)
Gustine	V. E. Hankinson	(3)
May	S. Ross Grace	(2)
Mt. View Circuit	To be supplied	
Mullin-Zephyr	A. J. Wormwood	(1)
Norton-Bethel	Billy Shaw McKinley	(1)
Novice	Louin Berry, III	(2)
Rockwood Circuit	E. L. Craig	(1)
Santa Anna	E. L. Craig	(1)
Talpa-Crews	Frank Stone	(1)
Valera Circuit	James E. Byus	(1)
Winters	Ray Elliott	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Ray Elliott
 District Secretary of Education—Carroll H. Thompson
 District Secretary of Missions—C. D. Wooten
 District Director of Stewardship—E. Paul Jeanes
 District Secretary of Christian Social Relations—B. B. Marney, Jr.
 District Director of Methodist Information—Roy Johnson

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Allen A. Peacock (5)
Box 309—911 West 6th, Cisco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Breckenridge, First Church	Leroy Brown	(4)
St. Paul	Dan Hitt	(2)
Caddo-Brad	W. A. Cockerell	(6)
Carbon-Flatwood	Royce Gilmore	(2)
Cisco, First Church	Ernest Dewald	(2)
Wesley	Jimmy Reedy	(2)
Cross Plains	John Harper	(1)
Desdemona-Lingleville	Frank Leach	(2)
Eastland	James Campbell	(3)
Gordon	Elmer Glazener	(1)
Gorman	John Dowd	(2)
Graford	E. Fay Bennett	(2)
Graham, First Church	Bruce Weaver	(1)
Crestview	Van P. Morrison (R)	(3)

Salem	C. A. Mangham	(2)
Graham Circuit	Gene Allen	(2)
Loving-Jean	Joe Worley	(1)
Mineral Wells, Central	Jimmie Mobley	(1)
First	J. W. Whitefield	(1)
Morgan Mills	James Pepper	(1)
New Castle-True	Eddis Sluder	(2)
Olney	James Ellison	(3)
Palo Pinto	Dean Franklin	(3)
Putman-Scranton	W. C. Crawford	(1)
Ranger	Lively Brown	(3)
Rising Star	Norman Purvis	(1)
Santo-Brazos	Joel Birdwell	(1)
Strawn	J. L. Glaze	(3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—James Campbell
 District Secretary of Education—Bruce Baker
 District Secretary of Missions—Lively Brown
 District Director of Stewardship—Louis Pitcock
 District Secretary of Social Christian Concerns—James Ellison
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—John Harper

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions (1)
 Box 171—Cleburne, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Acton-Cresson	Jeff Gordon Evans	(1)
Alvarado	W. C. Taylor, Jr.,	(1)
Annetta-Temple Hall	Milo Thornberry, Jr.	(2)
Bethel-Greenwood	Leslie Helm	(1)
Bethesda Circuit	Robert F. Ferrier	(3)
Blum-Rio Vista	Robert Conway	(1)
Brock-Dennis	Jerden Davis	(1)
Burleson	W. L. Milner	(2)
Cahill Circuit	Oscar Foust	(1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street	Ernest D. Piott	(3)
Cleburne, Main Street	Hubert C. Smith	(4)
Cleburne, St. Mark	Morgan Garrett	(2)
Cleburne, St. Paul	Jack Daniels	(1)
Covington	Claywood Bennett	(2)
Glen Rose	John Basham	(2)
Godley	Jerry Buffington	(1)
Granbury	B. C. Huddleston	(1)
Grandview	Harvey Raines	(2)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	Jack Hopkins	(2)
Joshua	T. L. Whorton, Jr.	(2)
Lipan-Rock Church	Hubert Crain	(7)
Osceola Circuit	Norman Prichard	(1)
Poolville Circuit	William Kolter	(1)
Silver Creek	Arthur H. Anderson	(1)
Springtown	Jack Riley	(2)
Tolar	Joe S. Davis	(1)
Weatherford, Calvary	Paul Hood	(2)
Weatherford, Cout's Memorial	Wilson Canafax	(1)
Weatherford, First	S. Wayne Reynolds	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Morgan Garrett
 District Secretary of Education—Ernest D. Piott
 District Secretary of Missions—W. L. Milner
 District Director of Stewardship—Tim Williams
 District Secretary of Christian Social Relations—W. C. Taylor, Jr.
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Jack Daniels

CORNICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. L. McCree (6)
1432 West Columbia, Corsicana, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
arry-Emhouse	Donald C. Holt	(1)
en Hur	David W. Yates	(1)
lack Hills	Donald C. Holt	(1)
looming Grove	Carl Gilkerson	(1)
hatfield Circuit	C. H. Dickinson	(1)
oolidge	Ollie Apple	(3)
orsicana, Central	Robert E. Cook, Jr.	(1)
orsicana, 11th Avenue	Paul Wiseman	(2)
orsicana, First Church	Floyd Johnson	(2)
orsicana, North	G. L. Day	(3)
awson	Robert W. Sanders	(2)
ureka	V. O. Blankenship, Jr.	(1)
rost	Harold W. Thompson	(2)
oesbeck	Robert Walker	(1)
ubbard	Denzil G. Wright	(2)
erens	Burt M. Gillis	(2)
lexia	J. Morris Bailey	(1)
ount Calm	Ernest C. Hewitt	(3)
dds	J. C. Pace (R)	(5)
leasant Grove	B. W. Barnett	(1)
rairie Hill-Penelope	Oley Wilson	(3)
ice	H. O. Abbott	(2)
ichland-Streetman	Leon Sims	(1)
'ehuacana	L. W. Shivers (R)	(4)
hornton-Big Hill	Jerry Spalding	(1)
Vortham	Verne Fuqua	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Floyd E. Johnson
District Secretary of Education—Robert W. Sonders
District Secretary of Missions—J. Morris Bailey
District Director of Stewardship—Elbert Prince
District Secretary of Methodist Information—Verne Fuqua

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Hayden Edwards (6)
5701 Danciger Drive, Fort Worth 12, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
rlington, Aldersgate	Ben H. Feemster	(7)
Epworth	Alton Ferrill	(1)
First	W. V. Bane	(5)
Associate	J. K. Brim	(1)
Good Shepherd	Michael Patison	(2)
St. Stephen	John Ed Francis	(3)
edford	James W. Darnell	(5)
olleyville	Delbert Taylor	(2)
ules	Robert Haynes	(2)
verman	Gene Chamness	(4)
ort Worth, Asbury	S. A. Baker	(2)
Ash Crescent	Don Hazlewood	(1)
Carter Park	Robert Richmond	(4)
Davis Memorial	Ted Spencer	(2)
Eastwood	Wesley Williams	(2)
Englewood	W. C. Taylor, Sr.	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Handley	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	(6)
Meadowbrook	J. W. Ford	(2)
Associate	Leonard Radde	(1)
Associate	Charles Schneider	(1)
Morningside	G. W. French, Jr.	(1)
Oakhurst	J. C. Oglesby	(2)
Polytechnic	Maggart B. Howell	(1)
Associate	Hiram Johnson	(3)
Associate	Don Barnes	(4)
Richland Hills	Robert E. Young	(8)
Riverside	Richard Millsap	(4)
St. Luke	Ervin M. Gathings	(8)
Wichita Avenue	Charles D. Whittle	(1)
Grapevine	John Allen	(2)
Haslet	Jimmy Ray Scott	(4)
Hurst	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(11)
Keller	James Barker	(2)
Kennedale	Hubert Taylor	(3)
Mansfield	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	(3)
Minter Chapel	Clarence Snodgrass	(1)
Smithfield	Noah McCain	(1)
White Chapel	Ed P. Sanders	(4)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Ben Feemster
 District Secretary of Education—Jackson C. Oglesby
 District Secretary of Missions—W. V. Bane
 District Director of Stewardship—Ned Colvert
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—H. F. Meier, Jr.
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Richard Millsap

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent, G. Alfred Brown (2)
 800 West 5th, 6308 Greenway, Fort Worth, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aledo	Richard P. Lord	(1)
Azle	George M. Greebon	(2)
Benbrook	Kenneth Reed	(6)
Crowley	W. T. Reynolds	(2)
Dido	Jack Vereen	(1)
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	(12)
Bethel	Homer Kluck	(4)
Boulevard	Joe I Patterson	(1)
Calvary	James Watson	(1)
Central	John Morphis	(1)
Associate	Don Renshaw	(2)
Associate	Conrad Himmel	(2)
Diamond Hill	Kester Hearn	(3)
Edge Park	Leighton Farrell	(5)
First Church	Gaston Foote	(9)
Associate	Lamar Smith	(6)
Associate	Henry Johnson	(3)
Associate	Raybon Porter	(3)
Grace	William L. Hankla	(2)
Lake Worth	Floyd Thrash	(4)
Matthews Memorial	Thomas Sterck	(21)
Associate	Richard Hunt	(2)
Associate	Kenneth Royar	(1)
Ridglea	William S. Fisher	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
River Oaks	E. R. Gordon	(3)
St. John's	Gordon Dennis	(1)
St. Mark's	Charles Chadwick	(1)
St. Paul's	Warren A. Flynn	(5)
Trinity	J. Lester Davenport	(2)
Wesley	R. Henry Price	(1)
Westcliff	Jack Payne	(2)
Western Hills	Carl P. Mehaffy	(2)
Waggoner	Roy L. Crawford	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—J. Lester Davenport
 District Secretary of Education—Raybon Porter
 District Secretary of Missions—Leighton Farrell
 District Secretary of Stewardship—Max Mobley
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—John Morphis
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—William L. Hankla

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. H. Cole (1)
 Box 237—115 N. 29th, Gatesville, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Alford	Glenn E. Martin	(2)
Arbuckle Circuit	Lloyd Sanders	(1)
Baird Circuit	A. L. Cronk	(1)
Bluffton-Lanes Chapel	J. E. Morton	(2)
Compton	Peyton Goodman	(1)
Crawford Gap-Lanham	Wesley Van Norden	(1)
Crawford	J. W. Hodges	(2)
Dublin	Roy Davis	(3)
Dwight	Bruck Baker	(1)
Fairy-Green's Creek	E. W. Holt (RS)	(2)
Flat	J. D. Walsh	(1)
Gatesville, First Church	A. K. Marney	(2)
Gatesville Circuit	Wayland Bratton	(3)
Hamilton	Sidney Roberts	(4)
Hico	D. L. Barnes	(3)
Huckaby-Hannibal	Frank Williams	(1)
Redell	J. B. Cole	(1)
Reiland Circuit	Wesley Jones	(4)
Turnersboro-Turnersville	Ferrel Little	(1)
McGregor	W. N. Shirey	(2)
Meridian	H. H. Barnett	(2)
Moody	Walter Black	(2)
Morgan-Kopperl	William Thrash	(1)
Mosheim-Cayote	M. W. Stewart	(2)
Mylesby	Henry Radde	(2)
Nidecke Circuit	Bennie McBryde	(3)
Stephenville, First Church	Raymond Burton	(2)
Stephenville, Oakdale & Bunyan	Nelson Herod	(1)
Valley Mills	Peyton Goodman	(1)
Walnut Springs	David Parker	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Raymond Burton
 District Secretary of Education—Sidney Roberts
 District Secretary of Missions—W. N. Shirey
 District Director of Stewardship—Jesse Gandy
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Walter Black
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—H. H. Barnett

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. D. F. Williams (5)
Box 139—1402 E. 16th St., Georgetown, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bartlett	Homer Pumphery	(1)
Belton	Nolan M. Fisher	(3)
Copperas Cove	William Oliver	(1)
Eddy-Bruceville	Brooks Collum	(1)
Florence	Sam Mohundro	(2)
Georgetown, First Church	Richard R. Smith, III	(3)
Georgetown, Northside-Weir	David Switzer	(1)
Georgetown, St. Johns	Robert H. Briles	(2)
Granger	A. J. Miller (R)	(2)
Holland	Richard Jenkins	(1)
Hutto	J. R. Davis	(1)
Jarrell	Charles McClure	(2)
Killeen, First	Guy E. Perdue	(4)
Killeen, St. Andrews	R. V. Lindsey	(3)
Little River	Donald L. Goodwin	(3)
Moody-Leon	Dru Kattner	(2)
Nolanville	Guy H. Wilson (R)	(2)
Rogers	Joe Fred Crabb	(1)
Round Rock	Robert B. Pinckney	(2)
Salado	Robin L. Bacon	(1)
Taylor, First Church	John R. Meritt	(3)
Taylor, Tenth Street	William H. Horick	(1)
Temple, First	A. S. Gafford	(2)
Temple, Seventh Street	B. L. McCord	(1)
Temple, St. Paul	Donald F. Osada	(3)
Temple Circuit	R. T. Wallace (R)	(3)
Thrall	Ike Ledger	(2)
Troy	J. W. Gill	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—A. S. Gafford
District Secretary of Education—Robert H. Briles
District Secretary of Missions—Nolan M. Fisher
District Secretary of Stewardship—Graves Blanton
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Richard R. Smith, III
District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert B. Pinckney

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. Stanley Williams (2)
Box 7116—4221 Erath, Waco, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aquila Circuit	Wendell Stine	(2)
Bosqueville	Frank Bartos, Jr.	(4)
China Springs	Richard Ivey	(3)
Elm Mott	Dan Johnson	(3)
Hewitt	Charles W. Thomas	(1)
Leroy	William H. Cole (R)	(4)
Lorena	Boyce Vardiman	(2)
Mart	Glenn C. Bowman	(1)
Miers Settlement	Billy Mac Patteson	(1)
Mooreville	A. M. Astroth	(2)
Perry	Louis Cox	(2)
Riesel	F. O. Garner	(1)
Speegleville	A. L. Conner (R)	(2)
Waco, Asbury	Clayton Lewis	(2)
Austin Avenue	E. F. Bohmfalk	(2)
Associate	Arnold Feller	(5)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Brookview	Len Layne	(13)
Christ Church	James Earles	(3)
Cogdel Memorial	James Cooper	(6)
First Church	Wm. M. Greenwaldt	(1)
erring Avenue	Urban A. Schulze	(1)
illcrest	C. J. McAfee	(2)
akeview	Milton Slayden	(1)
t. John's	Floyd Boulware	(2)
t. Luke's	Cleon Flanagan	(4)
ervice Memorial	A. B. McCown	(4)
parks Memorial	Frank Turner	(3)
rinity	Gilbert Ferrell	(7)
esley	Paul Hopkins	(2)
est	Lloyd Sansom	(2)
oodway	James D. Bales	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—A. B. McCown
 District Secretary of Education—Floyd Boulware
 District Secretary of Missions—E. F. Bohmfalk
 District Director of Stewardship—Deroll Hofford
 District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Gilbert Ferrell
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—Urban A. Schulze

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, H. B. Loyd (1)
 Box 406—700 Gibson, Waxahachie, Texas

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
bbott-Vaughn	Ray Holt	(3)
ardwell-Boyce	Dave Mitchell	(1)
ethel	John Brown	(2)
ritton	Robert Ed Messer	(2)
ynum-Brandon	S. C. Williams	(1)
nnis	Wallace N. Dunson	(2)
erriis	B. Thomas Tribble	(1)
orreston Circuit	Harold Orr	(1)
illsboro, First Church	Cecil Ellis	(1)
illsboro, Line Street	Thad E. Son	(2)
illsboro, Matthews Memorial	Harmon Keelin	(3)
aly	Kenneth Bass	(2)
asca	Pat Brown	(1)
alone	Harmon Keelin	(3)
aypearl	J. W. Sellers	(2)
erten-Irene	Fred H. Brown	(1)
idlothian	Homer Cox	(1)
ilford	Ralph Cooper	(1)
ak Grove Circuit	Phil Shuler	(1)
villa	Don McGown	(1)
almer	Bobby Weathers	(4)
ed Oak	John Williams	(2)
enus	Oliver Davis	(1)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	James Shuler	(2)
Waxahachie, First Church	C. H. Sisserson	(2)
Waxahachie, Sardis	Eugene Robertson	(1)
Whitney	C. C. Schultz	(3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—Wallace Dunson
 District Secretary of Education—Cecil Ellis
 District Secretary of Missions—C. H. Sisserson
 District Director of Stewardship—A. A. Trussell
 District Secretary of Christian Social Relations—Homer Cox
 District Secretary of Methodist Information—B. Thomas Tribble

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

(With Annuity Claim on the Conference)

James Ansley, Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital (Fort Worth, First Q. C.)	(4)
Kenneth Blackford, Director Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College (Arlington First Church Q. C.)	(1)
Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers, (Lipan-Rock Church Q. C.)	(8)
Kenneth Gosselin, Director, Wesley Foundation, T. C. U., Fort Worth, Texas, (Matthews Memorial Q. C.)	(3)
Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary-Board of Education, (Cleburne Main Street Q. C.)	(6)
M. Howard Knox, Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc., (Georgetown, First Q. C.)	(4)
E. Frank Leach, Director Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College, (Stephenville First Church Q. C.)	(4)
Ed Otwell, Executive Secretary of Town and Country Cammission	(1)
Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, (Fort Worth Polytechnic Q. C.)	(16)
L. E. Philbrook, Director Wesley Foundation, Texas University (Arlington, Epworth Q. C.)	(1)
Howard L. Ramsey, Professor, Lycoming College, Williamsport Pennsylvania (Williamsport, Pine Street Q. C.)	(5)
Robert L. Robertson, Conference Director of Youth Work, (Cleburne, St. Marks Q. C.)	(4)
Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University (Waco, First Church Q. C.)	(2)
Myron F. Wicke, Dean, Southwestern University, Georgetown (Georgetown First Q. C.)	(3)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Richard C. Bush, Missionary	(1)
George Cassis, Jr., (No Appointment)	(3)
Paul K. Deats, Jr., Assistant Professor, Boston University School of Theology (Auburndale, Mass. Centenary Q. C.)	(7)
J. B. Holt, Associate Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(3)
B. F. Jackson, Jr., Director, Audio-Visual Services, General Board of Education (Georgetown First Church Q. C.)	(7)
Allen Joe Moore, General Board of Education (Waco Austin Ave. Q. C.)	(3)
Lloyd H. Olson, Regional Director, National Conference of Christians and Jews, Des Moines, Iowa, (First Church Fort Worth Q. C.)	(7)
B. J. Stiles, General Board of Education, (Brentwood, Tenn. Q. C.)	(4)
James E. Tims, Missionary to Brazil	(4)
H. W. Williams, Executive Secretary, Interboard Commission on Missionary Education (Nashville, Tenn. Belmont Q. C.)	(32)

CHAPLAINS

Wallace J. Bennett, U.S.A. (Dido Q. C.)(3)

Sammy C. Brooks, U.S.A. (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Q. C.)(4)

W. L. Gibbons, Chaplain, Illinois State Training School for Boys(2)

Leonard D. Kelley, U.S.A.F. (Crowley Q. C.)(6)

Artis E. Ledbetter, U.S.A.F. (Waco, St. John's Q. C.)(7)

John P. McClatchy, U.S.A.F. (Tolar Q. C.)(7)

Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., U.S.A.F. (Arlington, First Q. C.)(3)

Delvin R. Miller, U. S. A. F. (Waco, Lakeview Q. C.)(15)

Leon F. Milner, U.S.A.F. (Eddy Q. C.)(20)

Lucile D. Reed, U.S.A. (Groesbeck Q. C.)(1)

Paul Robins, U.S.A.F. (Joshua Q. C.)(6)

Randall Rogers, U. S. N. (Valley Mills Q. C.)(9)

W. B. Salyer, U.S.N. (New Castle Q. C.)(20)

Max O. Scott, U.S.N. (Fort Worth First Q. C.)(7)

Earl Swain, Chaplain U.S.A.F. (Grandview Q. C.)(8)

John Welsh, U.S.A. (Waco, Hillcrest Q. C.)(2)

W. D. Youmans, Assistant Chaplain, State Hosp, San Antonio(3)

Lawrence Zellers, U.S.A.F. (Bethel-Greenwood Q.C.)(5)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Clifford Corley, Brite School of Theology(2)

Weldon S. Crowley, Drew(2)

John P. Estes, Harvard(1)

Thomas J. Haynie, Iliff School of Theology(1)

James Lane, Iliff School of Theology(3)

York G. Lennord, Perkins School of Theology(1)

George Matthews, Vanderbilt University(4)

Jack R. Moore, Boston University(3)

John Ogden, Candler Seminary(2)

Donald Eugene Post, Perkins School of Theology(1)

Carl M. Ream, Perkins School of Theology(2)

Louis Benton Reed, Perkins School of Theology(2)

John Clifford Robertson, Jr., Perkins School of Theology(2)

James S. Sessions, Drew Seminary(2)

Harry F. Snapp, Tulane University(2)

James Wiggins, Drew Theological Seminary(1)

Transfers In

Kenneth Blackford from the South West Texas Conference.

Weldon Sam Crowley (OT) from the Newark Conference

John W. Morphis, from the North Texas Conference.

Transfers Out

Ronald Ballard to the North Georgia Conference.

Eugene Browder to the North Texas Conference.

Jack C. Bush to the South West Texas Conference.

Claude Cagle to the Southwest Texas Conference.

Don Lilljedahl to the Southwest Texas Conference.

John C. McKee to the North Texas Conference.

William Crosby Russell to the Central Kansas Conference

J. W. Sprinkle to the North Texas Conference

VI—REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Martin, Members of the Conference, and fellow Methodists: It is my privilege to give the Composite Report which is a summary of the accomplishments of the Central Texas Conference for the past year. This report was made possible by the effective leadership and help given by our Bishop, the ten District Superintendents, the ministers, and the loyal membership of our churches. It is true that a Composite Report merges all the individual efforts into one whole. It consists of reports from small struggling churches to the largest and richest in the Conference. We are ending the quadrennium that placed special emphasis on the local church and we believe this report shows the fruits of such an emphasis. In reality, it shows not only the work and effort expended by men, but reveals the encouragement and inspiration of a gracious and merciful God. With these things in mind, it is my sincere hope that this report will be of interest to everyone.

In this year of total enlistment, it has been the goal of our churches to reactivate the inactive, also to seek a deeper consecration on the part of ministers and laymen that they might be more effective in winning people to Christ. The results are indeed gratifying as 3,795 came into the church by profession of faith and vows; 5,474 by transfer of membership. Prospects of future growth in our churches are evidenced when we note that 1,247 infants were baptized this year. We rejoice in the fact that 22 were licensed to preach this year and 218 committed themselves to part or full time Christian service. There are 363 Church Schools with an enrollment of 79,421 and an average attendance of 41,850, guaranteeing a healthy spiritual and mental atmosphere for the future. There are 350 MYF and MIF groups with a membership of 8,773 and an average attendance of 4,949. The total church membership of the Central Texas Conference is 112,439. The average morning attendance has been 39,933, with an average evening attendance of 18,101.

There are 250 Woman's Society of Christian Service groups in the Conference with a membership of 12,453. The Wesleyan Service Guilds number 107 with a membership of 2,280. Add this mighty army of consecrated women to the 159 Methodist Men's Clubs with their 6,236 members and you can see why this great throng of dedicated people can be such a force for good in our Conference.

Laymen's Day was observed in 352 churches and 229 churches had an every member canvass indicating the efficiency and loyalty of our Methodist laymen. For this, we owe sincere gratitude to our Conference Board of Lay Activities for their leadership.

Vacation schools form a vital part in the work of our church and it is encouraging to know that 238 vacation schools were held during the year with an enrollment of 16,877. There were 191 training schools held with an enrollment of 5,294 showing in a concrete way that our people are interested in a trained staff of workers and teachers. The camping program of the Methodist Church has been a healthy and growing thing with 3,478 attending camps, retreats, and assemblies.

There is renewed interest in our church periodicals with the "Texas Methodist" having 13,582 subscribers and the "Together" magazine having 3,820 subscribers.

The desire for more adequate and attractive places of worship is evidenced in 27 new churches being built at a cost of \$1,676,234.00. There were 159 churches repaired during the year at a cost of \$221,917. Our people are to be congratulated for providing more comfortable parsonages for ministers and their families, and there were 11 new parsonages built during the year at a cost of \$156,083; 113 parsonages were repaired at a cost of \$58,836.00. The Central Texas

Conference has paid \$1,000,816.00 on debt retirement this year. It is interesting to note that two new churches were organized during the year and four were relocated.

This report would not be complete if we did not mention the unselfish work and devotion of our chaplains and their families serving in our Armed Forces throughout the world. The brevity of this report will not permit us to tell of the individual activities of each man, but we trust you will follow them with your prayers and good will wherever they serve.

There is another important group closer home who we may have tendency to forget and these are the dedicated men and women who are serving in our colleges and universities and in our conference educational program. The Conference as a whole wishes to thank them for their leadership in training and guiding our youth.

Our Conference has reason to be proud of the record we have made in giving to the various worthy causes here and abroad. We have contributed \$234,316.00 to World Service and Conference Benevolences. In the program of Advance Specials, the churches have contributed \$107,210.00. Another significant advance locally has been our giving to higher education (\$1.00 per member) which totals \$98,714.00, and Wesley Foundation, (30 cents per member) which totals \$31,470.00. There was \$43,826.00 contributed to our conference special.

For World Wide Communion—\$8,409.00.

For M.C.O.R.—\$3,203.00.

For Alaska College—\$6,489.00.

For Latin American Work in Texas—\$10,032.00.

For Builders Club—\$9,538.00; District Missions—\$35,784.00.

For Week of Dedication—\$7,507.00.

For Texas Mission Home Training School—\$10,462.00.

For Radio—T.V. Ministry—\$4,231.00.

For the Methodist Home—\$87,526.00.

For Methodist Student Day—\$3,576.00.

For Rally Day—\$4,132.00.

For Retired Preachers' Homes—\$13,875.00.

For Race Relations—\$4,448.00.

For TANE—\$5,230.00.

For Golden Cross—13,667.00.

For Wesleyan Homes (Mother's Day Offering)—\$9,308.00.

The grand total of all finances raised for the church's work at home and abroad is \$6,285,801.00, an increase of \$215,401.00 over the previous year.

The following members of our parsonage homes have been united in marriage this year:

Rev. David Benningfield to Miss Noel Hill.

Miss Reva Coker, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Coker, to Albert McLaughlin.

Miss Mildred Eleen Glaze, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Glaze, to Kenneth Neal Pippin.

Miss Patsy Dale Price, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. R. Henry Price, to Rev. Gordon Roe, son of Rev. and Mrs. Allen Roe.

Rev. John Ed Francis to Miss Carolyn Sue Bowen.

Miss Sylvia Bliss Fisher, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. William S. Fisher, to Joe Mel Dodd.

Rev. Bennie McBryde to Miss Vada May Ballard.

Miss Ann Raye Cagle, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Claude Cagle, to Gary Marvin Doughty.

Hayden Edwards, Jr., Son of the Rev. and Mrs. Hayden Edwards, to Miss Janice Pearson.

Lewis Earl Haynie, son of Rev. and Mrs. T. J. Haynie, to Miss Patricia Sue Wininger.

Thirty-one babies were born to our parsonage families this year. They are:

Leah Beth, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. Ben Marney.

Steven Mark, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Louin Berry.

Deanna Darline, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. E. Frank Leach.

Charles Everest, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Dean Franklin.

Randle Charles, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Robertson.

Karla Jean, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Milner.

Rebekah Markee, a daughter to Rev. and Mrs. Marvin James.

Dawn Sheree, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. Don Hazlewood.

Pamela Renee, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. Michael Patison.

Wallace Brendon, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Delbert Taylor.

Joe Glenn, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Gene Chamness.

Perry Lee, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Bob Richmond.

Thomas Christian, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Wesley W. Williams.

Julia Beth, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. James A. Barker.

Ronald Douglas, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Richard A. Hunt.

Kester Wesley Raymond, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Kester M. Hearn.

Leslie Diane, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. Jeff Evans.

Charles Edward, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Robert B. Pinckney.

James Nelson, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. James Edwin Tims.

Christopher Edward, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Joe Ed Lamb.

Mary Katherine, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. Robert H. Briles.

Randall Bruce, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. D. E. Sandefur.

William Lewis, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Sommermeyer.

Charles David, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Charles McAfee.

Lisa Joann, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. John H. Williams.

Susan Ellen, a daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. Joe Dulaney.

Jeffery Blake, a son, to Chaplain and Mrs. Wallace J. Bennett.

Michael Howell, a son, to Chaplain and Mrs. Archie H. McClesky, Jr.

Paul Leon, a son, to Chaplain and Mrs. Paul L. Robbins.

Thomas Ray, a son, to Chaplain and Mrs. Karl A. Swain.

Lady Ruth Cullum, daughter, to Rev. and Mrs. Brooks R. Collum.

We would offer words of comfort and assurance to the parsonage families who have lost loved ones during this conference year. Their names were presented in the Memorial Service which so beautifully paid them a lasting tribute.

This Composite Report should give a measure of satisfaction to each of us, at the same time acting as a challenge to give ourselves more completely in the Master's Service, heeding his words in John, 4:35— " . . . Behold, I say unto you, lift up your eyes, and look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest."

J. W. WHITEFIELD,
Chairman of the Cabinet

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 1

With the convening of this Annual Conference the Administrative Council concludes another quadrennium's work. Our general program, as well as the special interests before us, have been promoted during the quadrennium through our three Commissions; Higher Education, Local Church, and Promotion and Cultivation. These have been ably supported by the various boards and committees of the Conference. As the business of the Conference proceeds, through the reports of the boards and committees, the effectiveness of the Administrative Council will also be revealed. We share a just pride in successes attained; we share a sense of guilt for every failure.

The Administrative Council has reviewed the projected plans for the new quadrennium and will continue to give guidance in the over-all achievement of them.

Having served the Council during the first two quadrenniums of its existence, I should like to express my deep appreciation to all who have made the Council's work effective, for your cooperation, and for your charitable consideration of the many mistakes of the chair. It has been a joy and an honor to serve in this capacity.

Believing that two quadrenniums should be the maximum for any chairman to serve, there being ample leadership available, I commend the chairman elect to you and bespeak for him your continued cooperation.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

W. V. BANE, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 2

Resolution of Appreciation and Commendation

WHEREAS certain highly prejudiced and untrue statements have been made against the Administration of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, in recent months, and

WHEREAS our own Bishop William C. Martin has been singled out and personally abused by certain uninformed or malicious persons, and

WHEREAS Doctor Willis M. Tate, President of Southern Methodist University has been falsely accused or maliciously misrepresented for his stand on academic freedom.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Methodist Annual Conference, meeting on June 8, 1960 at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas go on records as follows:

I. That we re-assure our chief-pastor and episcopal leader, Bishop William C. Martin of our growing appreciation of his courage and devotion to duty in the face of insults by very unprincipled, uninformed and confused people. We note with great pride and appreciation the high honor that has come to Bishop Martin in being chosen by the Council of Bishops of The Methodist Church to bring the Episcopal Address of the recent session of the General Conference meeting in Denver, Colorado on April 27.

II. That we give a vote of confidence and pledge our wholehearted support to President Willis M. Tate and the administration of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

III. That this resolution be approved by a standing vote and that it become a part of the report of this Conference and that copies of the same be sent to Bishop and Mrs. William C. Martin, President and Mrs. Willis M. Tate, Bishop A. Frank Smith, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University, to the press and to such other persons that this Conference would deem proper.

IV. That the following editorial appearing in the evening edition of the Fort Worth Star Telegram of June 2 be reprinted in the Conference Journal in recognition of the outstanding leadership of Bishop Martin.

A World Christian

We regard it a privilege to join those paying tribute to Bishop William C. Martin as he enters the last four years of his leadership of the 111-County Dallas-Fort Worth Area of the Methodist Church. His zeal, his boundless energy and his wise and courageous conduct in every church office he has occupied have earned him the devotion of the Methodist ministry and laity and the admiration and respect of Christians of every denomination.

Those who have recognized the extent and importance of Bishop Martin's influence in America and around the globe have at times described him as a "world Christian." The scope and nature of his endeavors clearly justify such a description. He has labored tirelessly for interdenominational co-operation on a local, state, national and worldwide level in the advancement of the faith and the betterment of mankind. In the face of often bitter opposition he has clung to his conviction that there should be no conflict between membership in a particular church and in "the universal church, which is the body of Christ."

Bishop Martin's concern for the world has not, however, resulted in neglect of matters close at hand. He has kept closely abreast of the needs and problems of his denomination, and Christians in general, at home. As minister and pastor to 800 Methodist ministers in his area, he has won the hearts of the Methodist clergy by providing a constant example of physical vigor and religious consecration.

Perhaps the secret of Bishop Martin's dynamism as a Christian and a leader of Christians lies not in his world view but in his recognition of the importance of individuals. This, it seems to us, he has spelled out in two statements. One, made in 1954, was that Americans must recapture "the faith of our fathers" if the world is to be led to peace. The other, last January, termed a "deep concern for the spiritual welfare of others" as the key to the establishment of that faith as the foundation for lasting peace.

But his deeds, rather than his words, are the greatest testimony of his faithfulness to his Master's commandment—"as I have loved you . . . ye also love one another."

C. C. SESSIONS

H. B. LOYD, Chairman

W. V. BANE, Secretary

BROTHERHOOD

Report of Secretary-Treasurer

Many of the people who have been the beneficiaries of the Brotherhood checks this year have been dependent on these checks to take care of their burial expenses. However, the Brotherhood must not be thought of as a burial insurance policy. It is a group of ministers and their wives and widows banded together to express our love and concern to our fellow ministers and their families when death enters their homes. For this reason we urge all ministerial members of this conference and their wives to become participants in the Brotherhood.

During this conference year there were fifteen deaths in our ministerial families. Three calls in the 1958-59 conference year were also settled in this conference year. Each of the beneficiaries of those who died in this conference year received at least \$450.00 from the Brotherhood.

We have 888 possible participants in the Brotherhood. Of the 888 possible participants 525 participated in one or more of the Brotherhood calls. Three hundred and sixty six participated in all of the calls. Three hundred and sixty three did not participate in any of the calls.

At the 1959 Annual Conference our Brotherhood was granted a \$1,000.00 subsidy and with it we hope to pay each beneficiary \$500.00 in this coming year.

One of the questions facing our Brotherhood at the present time is, "What is our obligation to those who refuse to contribute to the Brotherhood?" In an effort to remedy the situation, the officers and directors have proposed an addition to the Constitution whereby those who refuse to participate in the Brotherhood calls over a period of two calendar years shall only receive one half the benefits of the Brotherhood.

One of the long time members of the Brotherhood, Dr. P. E. Riley, said, "I never saw a Methodist preacher in my life upon whose grave I would not put a flower. This dollar is my flower." We sincerely hope that more of the members of this conference will begin to feel this way about their fellow ministers and their wives and widows and become a part of the Brotherhood.

Proposed Constitutional Change of the Brotherhood of The Central Texas Conference

The officers and directors of the Brotherhood propose the following addition to Article VI, "Benefits,"

Provided, further, that if a member makes no payment for two calendar years benefits shall be one half the amount agreed upon annually by the officers and directors of the conference Brotherhood, the other one half shall be placed in the Reserve Fund and that this provision be retroactive to begin June 1, 1959.

R. A. BROOKS, JR.

Secretary-Treasurer

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Commission on Christian Higher Education is deeply grateful to the ministry and laity of the Central Texas Conference for their generous support of the Texas Methodist College Association and the Wesley Foundation program, particularly during the Quadrennium ending in 1960. Our Conference is to be highly commended for setting the pattern for other Conferences to follow in support of the cause of Christian Higher Education. The Commission is also grateful for the Conference Specials which have meant much to our Methodist colleges and Wesley Foundations.

The Commission requests that the Central Texas Conference approve the recommendation of the State Planning Commission for a \$32,000,000 statewide campaign for capital funds for Methodist colleges and Wesley Foundations.

The Commission further requests that the Central Texas Conference approve the recommendation of the General Board of Education that the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education be continued throughout the forthcoming Quadrennium (1960-1964), to assist in the attainment of the \$1.30 per member per year minimum for Methodist colleges and Wesley Foundations.

LAW SONE, Chairman

WM. C. FINCH, Ex-officio

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or accepted supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district.

Brownwood—J. W. WHITEFIELD

Cisco—ALLEN A. PEACOCK

Cleburne—J. W. SPRINKLE

Corsicana—D. L. McCREE

Fort Worth-East—HAYDEN EDWARDS

Fort Worth-West—G. ALFRED BROWN

Gatesville—ORAN STEPHENS

Georgetown—J. D. F. WILLIAMS

Waco—L. STANLEY WILLIAMS

Waxahachie—MAGGART B. HOWELL

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of this Conference or any ministerial Conference member serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Presiding Bishop

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2

Recommended for discontinuance:

Clyde Bullian

Robert Deaton

Joseph Donald Stamey

Recommended for voluntary location:

None

Recommended for supernumerary relation:

Charles McDermott

Previously retired under 65 and recommended to be continued in retired relation for reasons of health:

Chester Wilkinson
F. H. Ingram
LaRue Vanderpool
Paul Christopher
R. W. Call

Retired under age 65:

Oran Stephens

Previously retired under age 65, having now reached 65, recommended to be continued in the retired relation:

R. H. Davenport

Recommended for retirement this year past 65:

Robert W. Goodloe
Ernest Roper
Fred G. Benkley

Recommended for retirement with more than 40 years of service:

None

Recommended for effective relation:

None

Recommended for Sabbatical Leave:

None

Withdrawal:

None

Previously Sabbatical Leave and recommended for retirement under age 65:

Ross G. Smith

Recommended for Restoration of Credentials:

Garland Lavender

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Chairman

Wm. LEE HANKLA, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Today, it seems, it is more than ever a matter of vital concern that The Methodist Church encourage its most capable youth to consider the choice of a church career. It is also of the greatest importance, since we believe that every vocation taken up should be Christian, that the church help all young people in their interpretation of their vocational choice, preparation and practice in terms of Christian leadership, approval, and service.

At the national level, our commission is named the Interboard Commission of Christian Vocations. Its genesis lay in the need of participating boards to enlist personnel to work throughout the church. The need today is greater than when the commission was instituted by our church.

The next decade, we are told, is to be a decade of Dynamic Discipleship in our church. In order to reach the need of replacements and meet the need for workers in our expanding national and world-wide population increases, Methodism desperately needs more young men and women who are dedicated and thoroughly trained for the challenging world about them that above all needs the Christ and the Christian Way of Life.

This need of recruitment is too vast a task for any one agency. It is a

church-wide task. The understanding of its urgency must filter down in Christian homes and the local church. We believe God has a will for every life, and further, that the individual finds only in that will complete fulfillment of his or her happiness and capabilities.

That guidance might be given for the next quadrennium, a committee has been appointed to study a possible program that will best fit our needs.

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Chairman

H. F. MEIERS, JR., Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

(1) That per diem allowance of \$5.50 be granted Ministers, and \$5.00 be granted Lay Delegates from all charges where salary is \$2,600.00 or less (with Fort Worth East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

(2) That Retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$5.50 for days actually in attendance (with Fort Worth District East and Fort Worth District West to receive one-half).

(3) That all the above persons required by Board or Commission to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's pay as per the above scale.

(4) That the widow of any Minister shall be entitled to per diem payment on Retired scale above.

(5) That per diem payment be granted retired Deaconesses and Missionaries within the bounds of our Conference.

(6) That per diem payment be for days present at the seat of the Conference.

(7) That Lay Delegate per diem be terminated at the conclusion of the 1960-61 Conference.

B. L. McCORD, Chairman

NORMAN PURVIS, Secretary

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Report No. 2

Expenditures:

1 Check—First Methodist Church	\$ 643.46
1 Check—Mrs. Joel Hooper, Travel for Planning Conference 5-23-60	7.00
6 Checks Expenses of Committee to Annual Meeting 3-30-60	66.07
10 Checks—Statistical Secretaries	449.85
57 Checks—Clerical	1,161.00
37 Checks—Retired Ministers	483.75
26 Checks—Lay Delegates	366.00
Total	\$3,177.13

B. L. McCORD, Chairman

NORMAN PURVIS, Secretary

BOARD OF DEACONESS

While the professional aspects of the Deaconess program are directed by the Woman's Division of Christian Service, the recruitment of women for this specialized work is a part of the responsibility of the Committee on Christian Vocations; therefore, this conference Board has gone on record as approving a memorial to the General Conference to make the Committee on Christian Vocations in the local church a required or mandatory committee to be set up at each Fourth Quarterly Conference.

Furthermore, we urge the continued use of the Sound Motion Picture "Make All Things New" in all local church youth groups, and in district and sub-district meetings.

Your Board has given its encouragement and support to the Church Careers Conference at Glen Lake April 22-24 and urged especially the work of Deaconesses in institutions and local churches be given emphasis.

We request a continuation of an appropriation of \$100.00 for the expense of this Board for the ensuing year.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman

LUCY GIST, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records has accounted for all of the records.

We believe them to be in good order and commend the District Superintendents and their assistants for the fine way in which they are kept.

Wm. S. FISHER, Chairman

DONALD C. HOLT, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

Schools and Colleges Committee

The Board of Education submits its report for 1959-1960:

Because The Methodist Church has long recognized the importance of trained Christian leadership, our educational institutions are receiving much more attention at the hands of the Church than has been formerly the case. There are effective programs of expansion of properties on the campuses of all the educational institutions within the bounds of our Conference. The effective work of the Texas Methodist College Association has not only brought the needs of our schools to the attention of Methodists throughout the area, but it has made all of us as individual Methodists feel we are participants in the total program of higher education in our church.

By Conference action we of the Central Texas Conference are committed to the opportunity of raising a dollar per member for our colleges and universities. While many of our churches are regularly meeting this obligation, the average for all church members in our Conference is around 80 cents per member. We urge every district superintendent and minister to encourage every official board in the church to see that this dollar per member item is paid each year to give support which these institutions desperately need.

The standard of giving to our Wesley Foundations is 30 cents per member. This, too, is a sacred trust for all of our churches. It is the effort of the local church to follow its students with religious influence during their college days. We must not forget that a much larger percentage of our young people are on college campuses not operated by our church; thus the importance of the Wesley Foundation cannot be exaggerated.

Southern Methodist University has an enrollment of around 6,000 students with 625 preparing for full-time Christian service. Southwestern University has an enrollment of 658 students with 99 preparing for a full-time Christian vocation. Texas Wesleyan College has an enrollment of over 1,200, of whom 106 are preparing for full-time Christian service. These figures indicate the healthy growth of all educational institutions.

Your Board of Education, through its Committee for Schools and Colleges, has made a serious study of the movement known as the "Committee for Ecumenical Campus Christian Life in Texas, Inc." Since it provides an effective means of developing the ecumenical and Christian spirit on our campuses and would be a helpful vehicle for improving the physical properties of the various Wesley Foundations, we recommend that the Central Texas Conference approve the plan in accordance with the approval granted by the other Annual Conferences in the state of Texas.

The recommendations for the Boards of Trustees are as follow:

Southern Methodist University: C. C. Sessions, Fort Worth, 1960-64.

Southwestern University: C. H. Sisserson, Waxahachie, 1960-64.

Texas Wesleyan College: For re-election of a three-year term of 1960-63: Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth; O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth; and Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth; and for the election of Mrs. W. H. McFadden, Fort Worth, to fill the unexpired term of R. C. Edwards, deceased, to run to June, 1961.

Interconference Board of Trustees, Texas Methodist Student Movement: Central Texas Conference Representatives: W. M. Greenwaldt; Dr. Harold Burman Member at large: Jackson C. Oglesby; Student Member: to be elected.

Local Church Committee

A. Broadly Connectional:

The Methodist Church has an effective plan of organization for the program of Christian education, which links together the work in this field on the General, Jurisdictional, Annual Conference, District and Local Church levels. We recommend that the Commission on Education of each local church seek to familiarize the members with the overall program. If questions remain after available materials are exhausted, direct contact with the conference staff is urged. The members of the staff are informed and anxious to render assistance. We urge participation of local church representatives of all age groups in activities on all the above levels.

B. District Connectional:

In each district a Christian Education Staff is charged with the responsibility of planning and directing the program of Christian education within the district. This staff consists of the district superintendent, a director of general church school work, a director of adult work, a director of youth work, a director of children's work, the district secretary of youth and the district secretary of children's work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the district and sub-district president of the Methodist Youth Fellowship and corresponding officers of other district age group organizations. In district, subdistrict and local church Christian Worker's Schools and Workshops opportunities for leadership training will be given. Consultation with the Conference Staff in setting district program is urged.

C. The Local Congregation:

In each local church the oversight of the program of Christian education is committed to the Commission on Education. At the organizational meeting or soon thereafter, the Chairman will want to lead his commission in a careful and detailed study of its functions and duties as listed in Paragraph 233 of the Discipline. Since Christian education is a channel for effective implementation of all the emphases of the Church, we recommend that the Commission on Education work and cooperate very closely with the other commissions.

The Christian education program should include training opportunities for all age groups beyond the Sunday morning sessions, such as a two-weeks Vacation Church School, A Christian Adventure Week for intermediates, a Youth Activities Week, Day Camps, Junior Missionary Units, Membership Classes, Methodist Youth Fellowships, Young Adult Fellowships, Adult Bible Studies, Missionary Studies, Family Life Studies, Forums, and Choirs.

Church School Rally Day is a special time for lifting up the significance of Christian education. We recommend its well planned observance. With today's increasing costs there is the need for additional funds for district and conference staff expense provided by the Rally Day Offering. Therefore, we urge each local church to make every effort to attain the five cents per church member minimum goal for this offering.

Certified Directors of Christian Education and Ministers of Music

I. Mr. Will Foster, a highly respected church musician and consecrated church member, passed to the Church Triumphant on February 14, 1960. He was a Certified Minister of Music of The Methodist Church in our conference.

II. In accordance with Par. 1451 of the Discipline, the following action has been approved by your Conference Board of Education.

1. Renewal of Certification for the following Directors of Christian Education.

Name	Employment
(1) Reverend Don Barnes	Polytechnic Church, Fort Worth
(2) Mrs. Geneva Chadwick	
(3) Mrs. William H. Cole	Austin Ave. Church, Waco
(4) Mrs. Ernal Smith Greenwaldt	
(5) Mrs. Claudia Hinson	
(6) Dr. Henry M. Johnson	First Church, Fort Worth
(7) Dr. Raybon W. Porter	First Church, Fort Worth
(8) Mrs. Alice Wonders	Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth

III The following have been certified during the year as a Director of Christian Education:

(1) Reverend Richard A. Hunt Matthews Memorial, Fort Worth

IV. Renewal of Certification for the following Ministers of Music:

(1) Ben Branch Couets Memorial, Weatherford

(2) Lewis R. Holze St. John's Waco

V. The following have been certified during the year as a Minister of Music:

(1) Miss Elizabeth Bailey First Church, Temple

(2) Reverend Jack C. Bush First Church, Arlington

Observation of Special Days for 1960-61

To aid in the enrichment of the entire program of the Church, we call attention to the observance of these special days in the area of Christian Educa-

tion as directed by the Discipline and authorized by the Annual Conference. The informative values which occur when these days are properly observed will help the causes both in interest and financial support.

World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday each month.

Methodist Student Day, Second Sunday in June or as near there as possible.

Vacation Church Schools, Summer.

Youth Activities Week and/or **Christian Adventure Week** in each local church. June-August.

Methodist Higher Education Day, Second Sunday in September. We urge that every church place an amount of 30c per church member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM work and \$1.00 per church member for Methodist colleges.

Church School Rally Day, Third Sunday in September. We urge 5c per church member be given as the Rally Day offering.

Promotion Day, Fourth Sunday in September, or other suitable dates designated by the local church.

Christian Education Week, September 25-October 2.

Student Recognition Day, last Sunday in December.

Race Relations Day, Second Sunday in February with offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College, Austin.

Conference-wide local church MY FUND pledge Week, April 30-May 7.

Children's Day, First Sunday in May.

National Family Week, First Sunday through Second Sunday in May.

Festival of Christian Home (Mother's Day), Second Sunday in May.

Outstanding Educational Opportunities for 1960-61

All Summer Camping Program, See Camp Poster.

Workcamp for Senior Highs at Rainbow Camp, June 19-25.

Alaskan Workcamp for Older Youth, Juneau and Anchorage, June 17-July 30

District Directors of Youth Work Training, Cleburne, June 20-21.

European MYF Travel Seminar, Lausanne, Switzerland, June 25-August 10.

Jurisdictional Institute of Church Music, Mt. Sequoyah, July 4-9.

Senior Assembly, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 11-16.

Workshop for Family Camp Conference Leaders, Mt. Sequoyah, July 13-17

Jurisdictional Workshop for Directors of Christian Education, Mt. Sequoyah, July 14-18.

Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 18-29.

Conference W.S.C.S. School of Missions, Southwestern University, July 18-22.

Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 25-28.

Tri-Conference Church Music Workshop, McMurry College, Abilene, Texas, July 25-29.

Jurisdictional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 5-12.

Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake, Observation Classes from Nursery through Junior and Missionary Units, August 23-25.

Family Life Camp, Glen Lake, September 3-5.

Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, Georgetown, September 6-9.

Adult Workers With Youth Training Retreat (place to be announced), October 7-8.

Church School Administrators' Conference, Glen Lake, October 14-15.

Mid-Winter MYF Institute, Glen Lake, January 20-22.

Minister's Week, S.M.U., First Week in February.

MYF Recreation Workshop, Glen Lake, April 14-16.

Junior Camp Training Workshop, Glen Lake, date to be announced.

Junior High Summer Youth Workers Coaching Conference, Glen Lake, April 7-8.

Senior and Older Youth Summer Youth Workers Coaching Conference, Glen Lake, April 21-22.

Church Careers Conference, date and place to be announced.

MYF Recreation Workshop, Glen Lake, date to be announced.

Annual Youth Conference and Rally, Fort Worth, June 3-4.

Camping Committee

We are glad to report growing interest and attendance at Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps. The numbers at each camp exceeds the years of the past. The total attendance at all camps during the past twelve months is beyond 5,200. Those who come to our camps share in some great experiences in the growth and development of the Christian life. Many of our youth and young people have re-dedicated themselves to Christ and the church as they came to the altar.

Under the leadership of the camp directors, many have come to new meaning in life as found in Christ Jesus. We feel this is worth all the efforts and money invested in our camps.

Our new Rainbow Camp offers a type of camping which is enjoyed by great numbers of youth. As a rustic camp it is not designed for large numbers at any given time, but is suited to smaller groups. A number of young adults have taken training in conducting such camps as our future leaders in this field. We are going along carefully in this new type camping until such time as we have the program well planned. Some improvements have been made in equipment for this camp and more is being provided as needed. We are building a headquarters building for the general meeting place for many of the activities. This building will be completed for this summer.

The Board of Education has contracted for the Shaw property adjacent to Glen Lake, which will serve as additional room for large gatherings and to protect us from an undesirable element which has been there at times in the past.

Since our swimming pool will not be opened this year, due to unsanitary conditions, and the request of the state and local health departments, we have made temporary arrangements for the use of a commercial pool for this summer on a very limited basis.

In view of the foregoing conditions, we face the necessity of building and equipping a new pool as soon as possible. We want to maintain the highest standards for Glen Lake and make it one of the best in this area. If we are to attract the boys and girls and youth to our camps in increased numbers, it is imperative that we provide the facilities for swimming and other recreation for their health and enjoyment.

The Board of Education has appointed a Swimming Pool Committee to prepare preliminary plans and the estimated cost for a pool which will meet the needs of Glen Lake Camp for years to come. This committee will present a report to you of their study and the recommendations concerning the important project. The Central Texas Conference will be asked to provide funds for the pool and to make necessary improvements and repairs.

We commend the fine work being done by Mr. and Mrs. Tom Voss in supervising the camps and the courteous manner in relation to all campers and visitors. Glen Lake is loved by all who have contact with it. May we continue to tell people of our Conference camping program.

Operating Budget 1961-1962

Conference Service Fund:			
Leadership Education	\$	900.00	
General Promotion		1,900.00	
Adult-Youth-Children's Fund		700.00	
Staff Travel		1,200.00	
Film Library		200.00	\$ 4,900.00
General Expense:			
Board Expense	\$	400.00	
General Council		500.00	
Parsonage Payment-Maintenance		1,200.00	
Office Rent		660.00	
Conference Car Sinking Fund		600.00	
Parsonage Allowance for Youth Director		900.00	4,260.00
Staff:			
Executive Secretary	\$	8,100.00	
Youth Director		4,800.00	
Children's Director		4,800.00	
Camp Superintendent		5,000.00	
Office Secretary		3,000.00	\$25,700.00
Total			\$34,860.00

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

College Budget

The following are requests for funds from the Central Texas Conference: (1961-1962)

Texas Wesleyan College	\$	3,200.00
Southwestern University		3,200.00
Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology		2,800.00

Texas Methodist Student Movement:	
State Director's Budget	2,700.00
State Director's Associate	2,000.00
Arlington State	1,800.00
Tarleton State	1,800.00
T.W.C.	1,800.00
T.C.U.	1,800.00
Southwestern	1,800.00
Baylor	1,800.00
Navarro Jr. College	1,200.00
Texas Medical College, Galveston	2,700.00
	\$28,600.00

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

The Board of Education submits the following proposal for a capital funds campaign for the quadrennium, 1960-1964:

Swimming Pool Construction	\$50,000.00
Purchase of Shaw Property	7,500.00
Purchase of Daniels Property	2,500.00
Equipment: Addition and Replacement	5,000.00
Total	\$65,000.00

We recommend that these funds, the major portion of which represent an emergency situation, be made the goal of the Conference during the first year of the quadrennium, 1960-1961.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

Recommendations from the Board of Education, for appointment: Thomas B. Granger—Executive Secretary, Board of Education; Robert L. Robertson—Director of Youth Work—Central Texas Conference Board of Education; Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr.—General Board of Education; H. W. Williams—Interboard Commission of Missionary Education—General Board of Education; Allen Joe Moore—General Board of Education.

The following recommendations from the Board of Trustees, Texas Methodist Student Movement for Wesley Foundation, special appointment, with annuity: Kenneth Gosselin, Director, Wesley Foundation, T. C. U., Fort Worth; E. Frank Leach, Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College, Stephenville; L. E. Philbrook, Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, University of Texas, Austin; Kenneth Blackford, Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College, Arlington; Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor University, Waco.

Trustees, Glen Lake Camp: Term to end 1963:—Hubert C. Smith; Carroll H. Thompson.

Trustee, S.M.U.:—Term to end 1964:—Thomas J. Vandergriff, Arlington.

The Discipline (Para. 1367.2) requires the Annual Conference election of Wesley Foundation Board of Director members. The Following are presented in nomination by the Board of Education:

ARLINGTON STATE COLLEGE:

Ex-officio: From each of the following districts: The District Superintendent, District Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, District Staff Director of student Work, and one layman and one minister nominated by the District Superintendent but elected by the Board of Directors.

Fort Worth West District

Fort Worth East District

Waxahachie District

Dallas Southwest District

From each of the Arlington Methodist Churches: the minister, the Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and one layman elected by the Quarterly Conference. From the Conference and Interconference agencies: the elected representatives of the North and Central Texas Conferences to the Board of Trustees of the Texas MSM; the Executive Secretary of the North and the Central Texas Conference Boards of Education; and the State Director of the Texas MSM. From the faculty of the Arlington State College, five faculty or administrative members elected by the Board of Directors upon nomination of the Director of the Wesley Foundation. The Executive officers of the student council.

In Addition: Dr. Glenn Flinn, Rev. Leslie Seymour, Mr. A. E. Betze, Sr., Mr. Fred Bondurant, Jr., and Rev. Jackson Oglesby.

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY:

Ex-Officio: From the Waco District: The District Superintendent, District Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the District Lay Leader. From the Methodist Churches of the Waco District: The Pastor, the Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and a layman elected by the Official Board of the Quarterly Conference. From the Central Texas Conference: The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, from the Texas MSM, the State Director. From the students, eight elected by them.

TARLETON STATE COLLEGE:

Ex-Officio: From the Brownwood, Cisco, Cleburne and Gatesville Districts the following: The District Superintendent, District Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, one minister and one layman appointed by the District Superintendent. From each of the Stephenville Churches: the pastor, the Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and one layman elected by the Official Board. From Tarleton College, two faculty or staff elected by the student council. From the students, four including the President and Secretary, selected by the students. From the Conference and Interconference: Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, State Director of the Texas MSM, conference elected members of the Trustees of the Texas MSM.

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY:

Ex-Officio: From Fort Worth West District: District Superintendent, District Secretary of Student Work of Woman's Society of Christian Service and the District Lay Leader. From each Methodist Church in the Fort Worth West District: the Pastor, Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and a layman elected by the official board or the Quarterly Conference. From the Central Texas Conference: The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education and the Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. From the Interconference Board of Trustees, the State Director of the MSM and the elected members of the Central Texas Conference. From the students, eight, including executive officers of their organization elected by them. From the faculty of TCU, not less than four nor more than six, elected by the student council of the Wesley Foundation.

NAVARRO JUNIOR COLLEGE: (Methodist Membership on united board)

Ex-Officio: From each Methodist Church in Corsicana: the Pastor, a layman elected by the Official Board, and a representative elected by the Woman's Society of Christian Service. From the Corsicana District: the Superintendent, Conference and Interconference: Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and the State Director of the Texas MSM.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

1959-1960

Financial Report of the Treasurer**General Operating Fund**

Balance 6-1-59		\$ 938.50
Receipts from Conference Treasurer		25,660.00
		\$26,598.50
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Adult-Youth-Children's Fund	\$ 661.99	
Board Expense	721.19	
Children's Director	2,700.00	
Adult Director	300.00	
General Council	1,000.00	
General Promotion	1,831.41	
Leadership Education	839.31	
Office Rent	660.00	
Office Secretary	2,700.00	
Parsonage Payments & Repairs	1,200.00	
Staff Travel	1,200.00	
Youth Director	4,200.00	
Film Library	199.58	
Executive Secretary	7,500.00	\$25,713.48
Balance 5-31-60		\$ 885.02

Recapitulation of Cash

General Operating Fund	\$ 182.62
Conference Car Sinking Fund	600.00
Withholding tax not remitted	102.40
	\$ 885.02

Withholding Tax Account

Balance 6-1-59	\$ 162.80
Withholding tax deducted	771.55
	<u>\$ 934.35</u>
Remitted to Internal Revenue Service	831.95
Balance 5-31-60	102.40

Rally Day—Miscellaneous Fund

Balance 6-1-59	\$ 260.55
1/3 Rally Day Offering	1,284.44
	<u>\$ 1,544.99</u>
Total Disbursements	1,514.19
Balance 5-31-60	\$ 30.80

College Day Fund

Balance 6-1-59	\$.00
College Day Offerings	119,718.73
Remitted to Texas Methodist College Association	119,718.73
Balance 5-31-60 .....	.00

Rally Day — District Promotion

Balance 6-1-59	\$ 646.67
2/3 Rally Day Offerings	2,568.95
	<u>\$ 3,215.62</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

District	Receipts	Disbursements	
Brownwood	\$ 196.80	\$ 81.21	
Cisco	152.64	95.21	
Cleburne	229.17	356.23	
Corsicana	273.46	208.95	
Fort Worth East	235.03	405.32	
Fort Worth West	424.81	580.00	
Gatesville	229.95	268.28	
Georgetown	224.97	216.76	
Waco	379.92	147.50	
Waxahachie	222.20	358.27	
	\$2,568.95	\$2,717.73	\$ 2,717.73
Balance 5-31-60			497.89

Schools & Colleges Account

Balance 6-1-59	\$.00
Received from Conference Treasurer	23,200.00

Disbursements:

Texas Wesleyan College	\$3,200.00
Southwestern University	3,200.00
Perkins School of Theology	1,400.00
Southern Methodist University	1,400.00
T.M.S.M. State Director	2,000.00
T.M.S.M. Arlington State	1,800.00

T.M.S.M. Tarleton State	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Texas Wesleyan College	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Southwestern University	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Texas Christian University	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Baylor University	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Navarro Junior College	1,200.00	\$23,200.00
Balance 5-31-60 .....		.00

JOE B. WITHERSPOON, Treasurer

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

The theme of the evangelistic outreach of our conference this year was in cooperation with our Area program "Find Them — Win Them — Lead Them — Keep Them." This was a program to stimulate the spiritual thinking of every church with a direct goal of not only finding and winning people to Christ but educating them to their fullest capabilities so they would not be lost to the use of the church. When the final results are known this promises to be one of the greatest years in the outreach of the Christian church. This program originated in the creative mind of our own Bishop William C. Martin and is a program whose final results cannot be tabulated in one year, but will be like the swelling of the sea, reach greater momentum the farther it goes.

Part of the training which was given to those in positions of leadership in the field of evangelism was the sending of the District Secretaries and Conference Board Officers to the Council of Evangelism which met in Los Angeles, California from October 14-20. These men sat in workshops with other evangelistic leaders from across the nation. After moments of inspiration they were assigned to local churches to put into practice the principals of winning people to Christ. Southern California and Arizona will long remember the concern of The Methodist Church for those who are outside the fold of God.

The next few years will be fruitful for the growth of The Methodist Church if we are diligent in the spread of the gospel. Human souls are hungry for the truth in a world that can only offer a secularistic base for society. They look to the church for the answer and the church dare not fail. To arouse our people to the great possibilities we recommend cooperation and attendance at the special session of the annual conference which will be held on September 27. Since the afternoon is scheduled for the **Convocation on Evangelism** we recommend the following tentative program:

Proposed Program for Convocation on Evangelism

Purpose:

1. To face the evangelistic challenge of this decade.
2. Implement the program of evangelism as projected by Board of Evangelism of each Annual Conference.

2:30 Evangelism Faces the New Decade — an appraisal of the past ten years.

3:30 Points to strengthen in the Sixties — The Bishop

3:10	A	B	C
3:50	Dr. Lawrence Lacour	Dr. Mack B. Stokes	Dr. James Chubb

4:00			
4:40	Dr. James Chubb	Dr. Lawrence Lacour	Dr. Mack B. Stokes

4:50

5:30 Dr. Mack B. Stokes Dr. James Chubb Dr. Lawrence Lacour

Mass meeting at 7:30

7:30 Evangelistic Song Service

7:50 Prayer

8:10 Offertory — Special Music

8:10 Representative of Board of Evangelism — Brief and vital review of things to come. Goals for year and the next decade.

8:20 Witness from youth — on the joy of knowing Christ and witnessing for Him

8:25 Bishop Arthur J. Moore

9:00 Call for commitment to Christ — for the purposes of making The Methodist Church an evangelistic movement.

A Steering Committee along with the District Secretaries of Evangelism has been set up to stimulate attendance: Dr. Maggart Howell, Chairman, to be assisted by Floyd Johnson and Jack Payne.

It is believed this Convocation will arouse the minds and hearts of the leadership of Methodism to the extent it will reach deep within the local church. To assist in this undertaking **Enlistment Missions** are planned for nine of our districts the latter part of October. This program will be under the leadership of Dr. Lawrence Lacour and others of the General Board of Evangelism and will seek to enlist every member to use his talents to its fullest capabilities. It is recommended that Charles Whittle serve as Director of the Enlistment Mission for our Conference.

During the Christmas holidays of 1958 a Christmas Conference was held at Glen Lake to train young men in the practical aspects of evangelism. The results were so far reaching it was felt great benefit would come from another conference during the next Christmas season under the leadership of Quay Parmer. This conference is to be for college and seminary students and other young preachers to be chosen by the District Superintendents.

We would especially call to the attention of our fellow ministers to encourage all non resident members to transfer their membership to a church that is close to their residence. We remind them of a form published by the General Board of Evangelism to save time and to expedite this noble cause. A non resident membership adds little either to the person or the church retaining that membership.

We thoroughly appreciate the leadership given to our Area and Conference by Quay Parmer. His concern has been great and his unselfishness real. His help has made much of our work possible this year.

We recommend the same budget for the Conference Year 1961-62 as was approved for 1960-61.

LIVELY BROWN, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Report No. 2**

We recommend Quay Parmer as Conference Evangelist and recommend

Frank Turner, Sr. and W. B. Morton as Supply Evangelists, Retired, for the coming year.

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

At the last session of the Annual Conference your Historical Society Committee recommend that the Conference establish a room at Glen Lake for the purpose of housing items of historical value to Methodism in our Conference. We have been informed that at the present, no room is available.

During the year we have approached The First Methodist Church, through its pastor, Dr. Gaston Foote, to provide space for such a Historical Room, and also Mr. Hubert Johnson of the Methodist Home, for similar space. Both are interested in the project and have expressed an interest in working with the Committee. Therefore, we request the Historical Society Committee for 1960-64 to explore these and other possible locations.

We request the Commission on World Service and Finance to include in its 1961-62 Budget an amount of \$500 to be added to that in the present Budget, with which to provide necessary equipment for such a Historical Room.

W. W. WARD, Chairman

M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

We are glad to report that our experience with the Ministers Life and Casualty Union in our group hospitalization insurance program has continued most satisfactorily. There have been no complaints of any nature come to the attention of the Committee during the year, while several members have expressed appreciation for the service given by the program.

We note that during the year, without any increase in premium, the disability benefits have been increased. The payments have been lifted from \$100.00 a month to \$150.00 for total disability from ministerial work, and the time limit extended from 15 months to 2 years.

Many ministers of the conference have asked if they can now become members. We have regrettably informed them that no new members are received after the first 90 days of eligibility from the time the plan was started or after they become new members or supply pastors in the conference. We urge all new pastors, conference members and supplies, to enter this Hospitalization Plan immediately upon receipt of the application form, which will be sent them after annual conference. If they do not become members within this first 90 day period they may never again have the opportunity.

We also call attention that members of the group who marry may enroll their wives in the plan without any limitations provided application is sent to the Company within sixty days after marriage.

Ministers who leave our group for any reason, and who continue in full-time religious work, need not lose their insurance. Upon application to the Company, they will be issued insurance on an individual basis.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

J. W. SPRINKLE

J. MORRIS BAILEY

BOARD OF HOSPITAL AND HOMES**Report No. 1**

The reports of the institutions sponsored by the Central Texas Conference Board of Hospital and Homes following this report will speak for themselves.

All our institutions are rendering effective service. The Homes for Retired Ministers are operating with very limited resources which need to be increased. We note that the last General Conference passed a resolution urging all Annual Conferences to make appropriations for Nurses Scholarship.

We are happy that the day when we shall have a Home for Older Persons in operation is approaching in the foreseeable future. We recommend the appointment of M. Howard Knox as Executive Director of Wesleyan Homes.

During the quadrennium there has been a growing closer relationship between the Board of Hospital and Homes and our institutions. From this relationship we are happy to represent them more adequately to the Annual Conference.

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman

RICHARD MILLSAP, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 2****Harris Hospital — Annual Report — 1960**

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a Report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1959. Since eight months have elapsed following the end of our Fiscal Year, the members of the Conference will realize that all of the statistics are based on the 1958-1959 Fiscal Year, but many of the other improvements and developments reported upon have accrued during the Hospital's 1959-1960 year in order to give a current report.

Patient Care Factors

The occupancy for the Fiscal Year, excluding newborns, was 84.7% as compared to 87.5% the previous year.

The lowered occupancy of the Hospital is reflected in a decrease of 6,282 adult patient days and a decrease of 1,427 newborn days reflected in 288 fewer births.

This decrease in Hospital service was not unexpected, for the Trustees and the Administration had foreseen this problem in view of the additional beds which were opened in Fort Worth during the Summer of 1959.

Another influencing factor on lowered occupancy has been the development of smaller hospitals on the fringe areas of Fort Worth and in Arlington. It is expected, however, that the steadily increasing population of the area will change the occupancy trend in the next several years.

The lowered occupancy also is reflected in the 414 fewer surgical procedures done this year as compared with last year. The largest amount of decrease in surgical procedures is found in the minor surgical classification.

9,484 emergency cases were treated and more than 4,500 electro-shock therapy treatments were given to patients.

This lowered occupancy factor is in many ways a healthy condition, for although last year our occupancy was 87.5%, the medical and surgical divisions of the Hospital most of the time were operating at close to 100%. Such a crowded condition, of course, is critical from the standpoint of having flexibility for handling emergencies of any nature.

New Improvements and Construction

1. Student Nurses' Residence Building

On February 15, 1960, the Student Nurses' Residence Building was occupied.

The total cost of this Building, including equipment and landscaping was \$798,518.48. Of this construction cost, the Central Texas Conference has contributed \$200,000.

The old Nurses' Home property on Rosedale Avenue has been placed on the market for sale, and, when sold, the proceeds will be applied to the cost of the new Student Nurses' Residence Building.

2. Hospital Auxiliary Building

The Hospital Auxiliary Building was occupied in October, 1959, and is functioning very efficiently.

The Conference will remember that the capacity of this Building is such that it will be able to supply services to the present Hospital buildings, and to those that can be reasonably expected in the future.

3. Water Well

Concurrent with the construction of the Student Nurses' Residence Building and the Auxiliary Building, a new water well has been completed on the corner of Seventh and Pruitt Street. The water from this well is piped back to a storage tank in the new Auxiliary Building. This well plus the old well will furnish the Hospital with sufficient water to supply our needs. This is particularly important in times of local disaster, for it tends to make the Hospital self sufficient in this respect.

4. Acquisition of Land

During the last Fiscal Year the Hospital has purchased 6,869 square feet of nearby property at a cost of \$19,500. With the purchase and improvement of this property and other property already owned, 109 additional parking spaces will be made available shortly.

5. New Equipment

During the period under consideration, the Trustees have authorized the purchase of \$74,931.03 worth of Movable Equipment, and \$39,622.05 of Fixed Equipment.

6. Airconditioning

The Trustees recently let a contract for 800 Tons of airconditioning equipment, and certain electrical changes in the amount of \$279,628.00. This airconditioning equipment will help to handle the new Student Nurses' Residence, the new Children's Hospital, the new Maternity Hospital and the expanded ancillary facilities.

7. Elevators

The Trustees have also authorized plans and specifications to be prepared for the modernizing of the two existing passenger elevators and the addition of a third one.

This is a much needed and long delayed improvement that all of us who are familiar with the Hospital will recognize.

8. Switchboard

At a cost of approximately \$22,000.00, the Hospital switchboard was relocated on the 10th Floor of the Building, and its capacity was greatly increased.

Future Plan For Expansion

1. Expansion of Ancillary Facilities

Last year it was reported to the Conference that plans were proceeding for the enlargement and relocation of the Operating Room, Surgical Recovery, Laboratory and X-ray Departments. This relocation will occupy the basement area in the wedge in the front of the Hospital, as well as the space under Cannon Street and under the entire property immediately South of the main Hospital building.

Area then will be released in the present building to enlarge the services of Dietory, Central Supply, Phormocy, Business Offices and Library.

It is expected that by the Summer of 1960 the working drawings for this expansion will be completed. The addition of these facilities is presently estimated to cost in excess of \$2,900,00.

2. Maternity Hospital Building

By the Summer of 1960, the working drawings for a new Maternity Hospital building will be completed. As reported previously, this building will be located immediately South of the main Hospital building, and will be above the Operating Room, Surgical Recovery, Laboratory and X-ray Departments, which were mentioned under "Expansion of Ancillary Services."

This building is presently estimated to cost \$2,200,000.

3. Parking Garage

Because of the congestion around the Hospital, thought is being given to the future construction of a modern multi-storied parking goroge to accommodate at least 400 outomobiles.

Finoncing of Construction

1. Fund-Raising Campaign

It is now possible to report that more than 50% of the fund-raising goal of \$3,077,142 has been reached. There have been very generous local contributions, and one single contribution from the Houston Endowment Inc. in the amount of \$750,000.

2. Grants in Aid

For the purpose of expansion of ancillary facilities, \$750,000 has been received from the Federal Government.

The opplicotìon is now pending for on additional grant for the Moternity Hospital in the amount of \$1,000,000.

If this application is acted upon favorably, and, with funds in hand and anticipated from the fund-raising drive along with the borrowing power given to the Hospital by the Conference, the construction of these facilities will be possible.

Thirtieth Anniversary

The Hospital celebrated its Thirtieth Anniversary on March 1, 1960. An Anniversary Dinner was given in the Hospital for over 125 people, including the Bishop and his Cabinet, Trustees, Medical Board representatives, and Departmental Heads.

Scholarships

Harris Hospital needs more graduate nurses. Our Personnel Director advises the Administrator that today we need fifty (50) R. N.'s to properly staff every area of the nursing service in the Hospital. When we open the proposed Maternity Hospital two years hence, we will need an additional fifty registered nurses. **The best source of nurses is to train them.** It requires four years to train a nurse. We are having many inquiries from young women desiring to enroll in our College of Nursing, but in almost every application is the request for financial assistance in the way of scholarships.

During the past four years, we have developed a fairly good program of student scholarships. Adult Sunday School classes and individuals have provided funds to help our students, but the amount is very inadequate to meet the demands made upon the Hospital. We are now in the process of reaching more church groups and individuals.

The cost of nursing training has sky-rocketed like everything else. Harris Hospital now annually contributes to the College of Nursing budget the sum of \$14,000 plus the expense of maintaining the Nurses Residence just recently completed. For the Hospital to provide additional funds for the educational and clinical training of nurses would mean to place this expense upon the patients of the Hospital who are sick and have to meet a hospital bill of their own. We do not feel that such a procedure would be fair. We need to seek assistance elsewhere.

Harris Hospital is not only engaged in the teaching of nurses, but it is engaged in the teaching of other paramedical personnel, such as medical technologists, X-ray technicians and nurse anesthetists. A very large number of these individuals, who are trained for paramedical purposes, including nursing, find their way into hospitals in communities which are located in the Central Texas Conference.

Therefore, The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital respectfully requests that the Central Texas Conference place in its annual budget, for the use by the Hospital in the form of student scholarships for the training of nurses and other paramedical students, the sum of \$6,000 (effective in the 1961-62 Budget).

Nominations and Appointments

Since the Board of Trustees does not have their Annual Meeting until April 27, 1960, it will be necessary to submit a Supplementary Report of nominations for Board members for the coming year.

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint Reverend James B. Ansley as Commissioner-Chaplain for the coming year.

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff and the personnel of Harris Hospital have worked long hours to improve the care of the patient in the present operation, and have worked equally long to plan as adequately as possible for the future. Without the continued support of the ministers and laymen of the Central Texas Conference, these efforts cannot come to the expected successful conclusion.

CLAY J. BERRY, President
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital
W. P. EARNGEY, JR.
Administrator, Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 3****Harris Hospital — Annual Report — 1960**

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital would like to respectfully submit an additional Report to the Conference (Report No. 2), which will become a portion of the permanent records of the Conference.

The Board of Trustees would like to nominate, for a three-year term, as Trustees of Harris Hospital, the following individuals:

Clay J. Berry
W. W. Dees
E. B. Ingram
John M. Scatt
Thomas Sterck

G. Alfred Brown
Charles F. Dominy
Melvin J. Miller
W. L. Stewart

HUBERT C. SMITH,
Secretary, Board of Trustees

W. P. EARNGEY, JR.
Administrator, Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 4****Harris Hospital — Annual Report — 1960**

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital would like to submit respectfully an additional report to the Conference Report No. 3, which will become a portion of the permanent records of the Conference.

The Conference will remember that in 1959, a request, from the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital, to encumber the Hospital property in an amount not to exceed \$2,500,000 was approved.

The Board at this time would like consideration and action of the Conference on a proposal that the Trustees be allowed to interim finance the Expansion Program in an amount not to exceed \$4,000,000, with the definite understanding that the permanent long-range indebtedness of the Hospital will not exceed the original Conference approval of \$2,500,000.

This request becomes necessary because, in accomplishment of the Expansion Program, the payments and pledges through our Fund Raising Campaign are spread over a five-year period; and, Federal payment of commitments for assistance in construction usually lag a great deal behind the necessity for the Hospital to pay for construction as it proceeds.

Therefore, the Board of Trustees respectfully requests the consideration and support of the Conference in this proposal.

CLAY J. BERRY,
President, Board of Trustees,
Harris Hospital

W. P. EARNGEY JR.,
Administrator, Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 5****Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital****The Chaplaincy**

It has been my privilege to serve as Chaplain of Harris Hospital since my appointment at the 1959 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference. The 18 months prior to that appointment, I served as Associate Chaplain under Chaplain W. W. Ward. The months of work with Chaplain Ward were rich in terms of guidance, information and Christian inspiration. I prayerfully hope my labors at Harris Hospital shall, at least in part, measure up to his dreams, his tireless labors and his complete dedication. All these are so clearly evidenced by the footprint of human concern and love that he has made throughout our healing institution.

The work of Chaplain presents a unique challenge.

The service that he renders is limited only by time and the dedication of the Chaplain. We feel that our first concern should be for those who are critically ill, all pre-operative patients and their families. It is extremely difficult for a patient to accept illness until the family can accept it, therefore, a very important part of our work is with families of patients. We see all out-of-town patients referred to us by their doctor. Because of my training in the pastoral ministry and my training at The Menninger Foundation, part of my time is allotted to counseling with personnel in our Hospital.

It has been my privilege to fill many pulpits throughout the Conference. I hope such will continue to be true in the future as the need arises.

We are thrilled with the expansion program that is before us. The large and more accessible Chapel with an electric organ and intercommunication system will make it possible for each patient to tune in our Chapel service at will. This will greatly increase the effectiveness of our ministry.

Golden Cross Service

Our Golden Cross program is not charity but the arm of Christian concern of persons who **have** to make possible the ministry of healing to those who **have not**. The report below will actually give the measure of our Christian concern for those who are less fortunate than we.

The individual church and pastor alone can determine whether their gift to this important service is adequate.

This report covers the period of June 1, 1959 through May 31, 1960.

At the close of May 31st, the cost of 43 church-referred patients amounted to \$19,647.10. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the some period of time amounted to \$13,467.28, leaving a net cost for church-referred patients to the Hospital \$6,179.82 beyond that which the churches have contributed.

Charity service rendered (June 1959 - May 1960)	\$180,703.50	
Receipts:		
Offerings from churches	\$13,467.28	
Personal gifts	1,798.95	
Part-pay and Insurance	48,887.87	
Total Receipts	\$64,154.10	\$ 64,154.10
Net Cost of Golden Cross		\$116,549.40

Recommendations

1. That each church include in its budget for the new year, a minimum amount equal to 25 cents per member.
2. Where Golden Cross is not included in the budget, each church observe a Sunday in November and take an offering for Golden Cross equal to a minimum of 25 cents per member.
3. That the Month of November be designated as Golden Cross Month and the pastors distribute to their people the literature furnished by the Hospital as a means of information concerning their Hospital and Golden Cross Service.
4. That all Golden Cross funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer.

JAMES B. ANSLEY,
Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 6****Financial Statement**

June 1, 1959 to May 31, 1960

Balance Cash in Bank June 1, 1959	\$ 2,726.53	
Income Since June 1, 1959		
From Churches	\$13,177.06	
Benevolences	6,000.00	
Special Gift	2,500.00	
Rents, etc.	3,003.52	
	24,680.58	
From Retired Ministers and Widows	2,743.46	
Total Received		\$30,150.57
Disbursed for repairs, etc.	25,936.43	
Disbursed by Retired Ministers and Widows	2,743.46	
		28,679.89
Balance on Hand May 31, 1960		\$ 1,470.68

C. H. COLE, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Treasurer

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 7****Texas Mission Home and Training School****San Antonio, Texas**

The Texas Mission Home is completing its sixty-fifth consecutive year of operation, and during this Conference Year has rendered it's largest volume of individualized service to unwed mothers and their babies. The Board of Trustees, the Administrator and the Staff join in thanking the Methodists of Texas for their increasing support of this agency of redemption.

During these first eleven months of this 1959-60 Conference Year, we have admitted the same number of girls as during last Conference Year but our Home has been full most of the year and thus our days-of-resident-care has been much higher this year than last. Approximately 75% of our residents come from Texas and the balance from other states. They usually stay in the Home about four

months. This year a much larger number of our residents have been Methodist—approximately 40% as compared to only 27.5% last year and this is likely to continue as our Home becomes better known. Only about 7% of our residents this year have been Catholic. Our residents are younger this year as compared to previous years.

Our agency has also placed a total of 106 babies in choice Christian homes, 96.3% of which have been Methodist. Only 4 non-Methodist homes have been used during this eleven month period and three of these were Catholic. The 102 babies were shared Conference-wise as follows: Central-16; North-16; Northwest-14; Rio Grande-2; Southwest-29; and Texas-25.

Because the special brochure on the Home "This, Too, is Our Business" is costly to produce, we are asking every Pastor to use these on a very selective basis—perhaps a copy for each member of your "official family." We want to continue to help in every way we can to develop larger interest and support within each congregation.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We respectfully request that the Conference act favorably upon the following recommendations:

FIRST: That Sunday, September 25, 1960 be designated as the SPECIAL DAY for each church in the Central Texas Conference to receive an offering for the Texas Mission Home. If a Church has placed the support of the HOME in its budget, we earnestly request that the Pastor make a statement to his congregation on the above date, explaining the services rendered by the HOME and also explain how the church supports the HOME;

SECOND: Because the unmarried mother is a frightened, confused and emotionally upset young woman, seeking desperately for an answer to her problems of medical care, secrecy and a good plan for her baby, she often turns to unscrupulous persons. A careful understanding of the policies of this HOME will enable any Pastor to be of great help to such girls and their families in such emergencies. The Local Church Key Woman of the Conference Woman's Auxiliary of the HOME can be an invaluable aid to her Pastor in helping to create concern and understanding of this vital program of Christian restoration. If a Key Woman has not already been selected in your church, we urge that this be done so that we can help her to understand how she can help you.

THIRD: We request that the Central Texas Conference re-elect The Rev. Hayden Edwards and Mr. "Mel" Faulk as Trustees of the HOME for the next year, and that approval be made of the following persons as Trustees at large as provided by the Charter of the HOME, each to be elected for one year: The Rev. H. H. Hollowell, Mr. Clarke Core, Mrs. S. J. Rieger, Mrs. O. P. Schnabel, and Mr. Llayd Knowlton.

We further request that The Rev. Ervin M. Gathings be elected as the Conference Commissioner for the Texas Mission Home and Training School for the ensuing Conference Year.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 8

Report of Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Gathering momentum in the Nation concerning services of older people has been reflected in every Church undertaking where the older constituent is concerned. This is reflected in the local church program of activities and services.

It is reflected in proposals before National and State legislatures. Service clubs have heeded the challenge facing communities to gear their activities to the needs of an aging population. At the County and State level, studies are now being made for the White House Conference on Aging for January, 1961. In view of all of this, it would be strange indeed if the Methodist Church did not take note, and assume its place of leadership for the benefit of older people.

We are indebted to the Churches, the ministers and laymen, the Bishop and his Cabinet, for leadership and encouragement that has enabled us to proceed to a point where the first Home for the Aged in the Central Texas Conference is about to become a reality. In March, we revealed to the Board of Hospitals and Homes and to the Administrative Council, a plan for a modified and selective program of solicitation which we felt would yield \$100,000 and thus enable the Corporation to proceed with final plans of construction. Although it has been a physical impossibility to carry this challenge to every area of the Conference, the results thus far show almost \$79,000 accounted for, and specific plans laid for intensive work in those sections not already touched. This solicitation to take place within six weeks after the Annual Conference.

With this encouragement, we feel secure now in ordering the architects to prepare plans for distribution to bidders, and we feel that within forty-five days, we can be ready for the opening of bids. We had hoped to be able by this session of Annual Conference to announce the date of ground breaking, but obviously this would be premature. We trust that such date can shortly be announced and that it can be made to coincide with other Methodist functions in a way that will create a healthy and optimistic atmosphere as the first spade full of dirt is turned for a structure which will be home to 150 people.

After extensive study of operations of homes across the country, we have projected a tentative operating budget which will enable us to render a high level of service and meet the obligations of debt retirement.

Concerning finances, we have furnished the necessary certified audit of fiscal affairs to the proper Conference authorities. The Administrative Budget adopted for the current year is the same as last year, as follows:

Executive Director:	
Salary	\$ 6,720.00
Rent allowance	1,200.00
Travel expense	2,500.00
Office Expense:	
Secretary	2,400.00
Office equipment & furniture	600.00
Office supplies, postage, printing, phone, etc.	1,580.00
Board and Promotion	5,000.00
Total	\$20,000.00

We respectfully request the Board of Hospitals and Homes to continue the appropriation of \$1500 to help defray expenses of the Board and Committees.

We request the Conference to again approve Mother's Day as a special observance with an offering in the Churches for Wesleyan Homes, Inc. We express appreciation of the Board to all the Churches who assisted us by taking this special offering and trust that others will find a place in their Church calendar to give emphasis to this unique service.

We request authority to apply for an FHA Loan to cover construction costs at a figure not to exceed \$1,250,000.

We pledge our continued devotion to this neglected cause in our Conference and firmly believe that our activities will merit your confidence and will result in a service that lives up to the high traditions of the Central Texas Conference.

L. C. YOUNG, President
V. M. MONTICUE, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 9****Wesleyan Homes, Inc.****Nominations for Trustees**

Wesleyan Homes, Inc. — Term to expire in 1963.

L. C. Young, J. W. Moore, Jarrard Secrest, E. R. Gordon, Allen A. Peacock, James Ansley, Thomas Sterck.

Nominated for Trustee to fill the unexpired term of R. C. Edwards to expire 1961 — Wayne Reynolds.

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman

RICHARD MILLSAP, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 10****Methodist Home**

One of the great opportunities of the church today is that of helping to meet the needs of the more than a quarter million youngsters — neglected, disturbed, dependent, delinquent, and retarded — who live in children's homes. Whether these needs can best be provided through continued group care, through placement in foster or adoptive homes, or through assistance to children in their own homes is the question which daily faces the staff of the progressive child-care agency. We are indeed grateful for the encouragement and support which continue to be extended by the pastors and laymen of the Central Texas Conference for the growth and development of the expanded program of services for children at the Methodist Home.

During the past year, there has been steady growth in the expansion of foster home and adoptive services, while the group care program has been greatly implemented by experimental projects bringing trained workers in some of the areas in which the children have greatest needs. Small groups selected for group therapy, remedial teachers helping to tutor children with educational deficiencies, classes in creative activities which seek to discover and develop hidden abilities, and an accelerated athletic program are a few of the special services being used in the treatment of boys and girls disturbed by the circumstances which have removed them from their own homes and families.

The excellent health record of the children was marred this year by the epidemic of influenza which swept the state during the past two months. Approximately one-third of the children were affected, and a large number of the staff. The untiring efforts of the medical and nursing staff brought the children through the epidemic safely, though taxed heavily by this emergency.

The Willson Lectures, presented for the fourth time on the Methodist Home campus, proved to be the most outstanding Lectures thus far. Bishop W. Angie Smith of the Oklahoma-New Mexico Area, spoke twice daily, and inspired staff and visitors alike as he depicted the mission of the church to serve humanity both at home and abroad. Lecturer to the staff on child care services was Dr. Morris F. Mayer of Cleveland, Ohio, who directs one of the nations outstanding services for emotionally disturbed children.

Methodist Home — Waco

The recently held White House Conference on Children and Youth, called by President Eisenhower for the purpose of promoting opportunities for children and youth to realize their full potential for a creative life in freedom and dignity, has focused the attention of the American public on the importance of our children as never before. Running through all of the reports and addresses given at the conference were threads of many general tendencies such as our increased mobility, family rootlessness, growing metropolitan areas, and the number of mothers who work outside the home. As an example, it was revealed that twelve million children moved in the year of 1957, which was found to be a typically average year. Almost half of the American children do not now live where they were born. The average family has moved eight times during its existence. In downtown Detroit, the educational system had to be adjusted to a child population which changed on the average 120% each year during the 1950's.

The Child Welfare League of America points out today "forty percent of the mothers of school-age children work outside the Home." These twenty-two million women comprise one-third of the nation's entire labor force. Opinions differ as to whether mothers should work or not, but while this discussion continues, it is disclosed by a report of the Children's Bureau, published in August, 1959, that two million children under six had mothers who worked full time. One-half million pre-teen youngsters were left in the care of other children whose ages range from twelve to seventeen; four hundred thousand "latch-string" children under twelve were cared for by no one, neither father, relative, neighbor, friend, teen-ager, baby-sitter, nor a maid. Because business and industry cannot release these twenty-two million working women, the nation will be called upon to make adequate plans for the security and full growth of more than seven million children of working mothers during the next decade.

Today, one out of every ten children is affected by family tragedies of divorce, desertion and mental illness. As a result, there are approximately seven million children with parents away from the home, separated or divorced; over three million children require public assistance to stay with their remaining families.

The children's home at Waco is the Methodist Church's response to the needs of children who come under its care in the area comprising the states of Texas and New Mexico. Both ministers and laymen have shown interest and taken pride in the development of the Home. Special care has been given to the development of a program to meet the needs of the more than four hundred who live at the Home, and through the special services of foster homes, adoptions, and the treatment center for the emotionally disturbed children, more children are being served.

The purpose of the Methodist Home is not only to provide a home which will best meet the child's needs, but give him help to reduce the harmful effects of separation, to overcome the harmful effects which necessitated placement, to enable him to function as a part of the new family group and the new community. Not only psychiatric, psychological, and casework services are recognized as essential to achieve these ends, but an understanding of the cultural influences in the child's life. In other words, every phase of the Home's program contributes to the development of a multi-discipline approach in the solving of the children's needs.

We covet the continued understanding and the prayerful concern of all in the development of a program that will meet the needs of all children who must have help. No ministry of the church could be greater than what is done in this particular area of its services. Statistics reveal that one out of every three people is a child, and it is imperative for the church to capture the minds of this potential group, even down to the last child, if the world is to be saved from its own destruction.

We use this means to thank the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference for the gift this year of \$86,854.04 in cash, \$39.10 in supplies, and \$350.00 in designated gifts.

We recommend the appointment of the following as Directors-at-Large for a term of three years: Mr. J. C. DeShong, Mr. Dewitt T. Hicks, Mr. Roy Furr and Dr. L. L. Keyser.

We recommend that the month of December be designated as Methodist Home Month, and that a free-will offering be taken in each of the churches for the support of the Methodist Home.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 11

Trustees of Homes For Retired Ministers

The Board of Trustees of Homes For Retired Ministers is happy to note with appreciation the response of pastors and churches to need of providing homes for our retired ministers, their wives and widows. Yet many churches have evidently given only token offerings. We feel that if proper emphasis were given this cause there would be a far better response.

The Board of Trustees has constantly been faced with a steadily increasing need. The following study might indicate the reason for our earnest concern:

In 1954 there were 32 residents in 27 homes

In 1955-56 there were 40 residents in 25 homes

In 1956-57 there were 43 residents in 29 homes

In 1957-58 there were 44 residents in 29 homes

In 1958-59 there were 47 residents in 32 homes

In 1959-60 there were 51 residents in 34 homes

During this six year period the churches have contributed \$180.15 for each resident per year, or approximately \$15.00 per month. This would seem rather economical housing for our retired ministers and their wives and widows if it were not for the fact that many repairs and improvements have had to be postponed or sometimes just forgotten.

Many of our homes have been improved, but there is an ever increasing need for new homes. We have at least seven homes which ought to be replaced, because of the type of construction or age become very expensive to keep up.

Four years ago we received the approval of the World Service Commission and the Administrative Council to ask for a capital fund program, but due to other programs presented we withdrew our request and resorted to a special offering day. This plan is not meeting the needs of our homes.

In consultation with Bishop Martin and the Cabinet, the Board was assured that the strong support of these men would be given in the promotion of the Special Offering on the second Sunday of July. The Board hopes that from this offering at least \$2,000.00 will come from each district. The Board appreciates this splendid action on the part of Bishop Martin and the District Superintendents. However, as is always true, the burden of this responsibility rests upon what happens in each local church. It is the considered conviction of the Board that if this cause is laid on the hearts of the people and on opportunity to make an offering provided, the people of our Conference will respond generously to this call. We

earnestly hope that no pastor will allow this cause to be buried in the budget of his church.

The Board respectfully resrequests the re-appointment* of Rev. Hubert Crain as Superintendent of Retired Ministers Homes for the year 1960-61.

We present the following names for re-election as trustees for terms to expire in 1963: James Ellison, Raymond Burton, C. H. Cole.

CHAS H. COLE, Chairman

WM. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 1

"The ecumencial conversation is still full of misunderstandings, contradictions, and cross-purposes. But those who have engaged in it know full well that it must go on. We are drawn together by our common concern for the Church, and it is in that concern that we discover our unity in relation to the Lord and Head of the Church. 'There is but one Lord and one Body. Therefore we cannot rest content with our present divisions. Before God, we are responsible for one another.' (Section I Report, Amsterdam 1948)" This statement was taken from the Report of the Message Committee, Texas Council of Churches, March 9, 1960, Midland, Texas.

World Council of Churches

The World Council of Churches now includes more than 170 branches of Christendom within its membership. Its provisional structure was set up in 1938. The first General Assembly was held in Amsterdam, Holland in 1948. The Second Assembly was held in Evanston, Illinois in 1954. The Third Assembly is scheduled to be held in New Delhi, India, in December of 1961.

National Council of Churches

Due to the recent criticism directed toward the National Council of Churches, it seems wise to review the purpose of this group as set up in its constitution.

1. It is an agency through which Protestant and Orthodox Churches in the United States express their common faith in Jesus Christ as Divine Lord and Savior, and cooperate to focus the light of that faith on all phases of American life.

2. The churches act through the 70 program units of the Council in a spirit of evangelism to encourage Christians to the use of prayer, to the acceptance of personal responsibility, and to study in all matters affecting the life of the nation.

3. The Council is an expression of its member churches' belief that, in spite of diversity of form and doctrine, they are one in their faith in Jesus Christ. It does for the churches such cooperative work as they authorize it to carry on in their behalf.

In light of recent criticism of the NCC we would like to reassert our faith in the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U. S. A. and its leaders as devotedly upholding the best democratic and religious ideals of the American way of life.

Texas Council of Churches

The "Teamwork of Churches" was the theme for the seventh annual assembly of the Texas Council of Churches, meeting in Midland's First Christian Church.

Dr. G. Paul Musselman, Executive Director of the Department of Evangelism, National Council of Churches, called for a solid front of Christianity against outside pressures, in a sermon delivered during the Service of Ecumenical Worship.

Dr. Willis Tate, President of the Texas Council, called the Council to be a voice above the limitations of denominations, "for the deep concerns of our times." Dr. Tate cited three major causes for active Christian concern to men of faith: (1) A specific concern for justice for all men; (2) to find opportunity for the better grasp of eternal truths in a time of great change; and (3) the challenge of communism. "I call you to be more than a collection of individual Christians with your individual causes and concerns," he said. "This will mean among other things that you will continue to seek the active participation of the real leadership of our participating denominations in our Council's boards and committees."

We would like to commend Dr. Tate for his address and reaffirm our faith in the Texas Council of Churches as following the ideas he presented.

Areas of Cooperation with Councils

Areas of cooperation with the National Council of Churches includes: Christian education; mission study material, schools of missions, leadership training; evangelism; film, radio and TV ministry; United Church Women.

The Texas Council of Churches is growing in strength and usefulness and we would encourage cooperation on the parts of our churches in such areas as: CROP; migrant ministry; trick or treat; clothing drives; leadership training for camps and recreation; research and planning department.

Many churches find avenues of cooperation available on the local council level which include: city or area council of churches; council of United Church Women; use of vacation church school material through the Texas Council of Churches; cooperation in local CROP program; cooperation in youth "trick or treat" emphasis; church planning and research committees; and work of the migrant ministry.

We encourage local churches to participate in cooperative endeavors of those projects which express our common Christian responsibility and our common faith in our Lord and Savior Christ Jesus.

G. ALFRED BROWN, Chairman

LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 2

The following are nominated to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Texas Council of Churches:

- A. Representatives on the General Board: Leighton Farrell, J. D. F. Williams, Mrs. E. L. Reid.
- B. 1. Division of Christian Education:
 - a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. George M. Greeban
 - b) Department of Youth Work: Robert L. Robertson, Raybon Porter
 - c) Department of Adult Work: Paul Wiseman, William A. Cole
 - d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Thomas B. Granger, J. D. F. Williams.
 - e) Department of Religion and Public Education: Ned Colvert
 - f) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone

2. Division of Christian Life Work:
 - a) Department of Christian Social Relations: Mr. Lacy Goosetree
 - b) Department of International Affairs: E. F. Bohmfalk
 - c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest
 - d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.
3. Division of Christian Mission:
 - a) Department of Church Planning and Research: G. Alfred Brown, Leighton Farrell
 - b) Department of Evangelism: Robert E. Young
 - c) Department of Ecumenical Relations: Dr. Charles Dulaney
 - d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
 - e) Department of Migrant Ministry: T. B. Wilson
 - f) Department of Church World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid
 - g) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: Charles H. Cole, Morris Bailey

G. ALFRED BROWN, Chairman

LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

The Board of Lay Activities has continued its program throughout the year by following generally the format that has become well established in recent years in this Conference. The accomplishments, though far from what they should be, have been significant. The purpose of an active program of organized lay activities — to deepen the spiritual life of the layman and to make him a more active servant of his church has been the constant aim of the Board and has been accomplished in some small measure.

Shortly after the annual meeting of the Board in Fort Worth, at the time of Annual Conference, the committee to write the specific goals for the year, met on the campus of Southwestern University and adopted for the Board, the following:

Goals For the Year of Enlistment 1959-60

1. Having a dedicated, well informed and active Church Lay Leader in every church;
2. Having a 100% participation in Laymen's Day Services October 18th together with a continuing certified Lay Speakers Bureau in each District;
3. An increase in the number of newly chartered Methodist Men's Clubs and the membership of Chartered Clubs of 10% — also to develop the activity and productivity of these established Clubs as well as having a Methodist Men's Club member in every Church;
4. Cooperation fully with the Program of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement to the extent of having an **Every Member Canvass** in each Church by the use of this and other proven stewardship guides.
5. Assuming the Laymen's share of the **Total Enlistment Program**, committing ourselves to **"Find Them" — "Win Them" — "Lead Them" — "Keep Them."**
6. Publicizing and giving enthusiastic support to Wesleyan Homes, Inc., in their new area of service in the construction of a home for the Elderly in Georgetown; together with such other programs of the Board and Commissions of this Conference where our support can be helpful.

It cannot be said that any single one of the goals was completely fulfilled; much was accomplished in connection with each goal and in many instances, we came tantalizingly close to complete fulfillment. For example, only four or five churches in the Conference failed to participate in Laymen's Day by having special services on October 18th. It is believed that the perennial goal of having a dedicated, well informed and active church Lay Leader in every church is nearer complete realization than ever before.

The 11th annual Layman's Retreat was held at Glen Lake Camp on August 21-22 and 23, and as usual, furnished not only the high spiritual point of the year's activities, but served as the kick-off event for the ten District Boards of Lay Activities, which began their yearly activities soon thereafter. Two Conference Lay Leaders, R. H. (Red) Bond from the Memphis Conference and Robert P. Lay from the Louisiana Conference, upheld the tradition of strong, effective lay speakers at the Retreat. The music, devotional periods, and group meetings were unusually stimulating and the closing sermon by Dr. Edmund Heinsohn was truly inspiring. Attendance at the Retreat was 932 men, a new record.

Each District Board of Lay Activities was organized and active. District-wide rallies, banquets and workshops were held in many of the Districts and in some, the meetings were broken down on a sub-district basis.

At a meeting of the District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader, in Waxahachie, during the summer before the Retreat, it was again agreed that each District Lay Leader would also serve as District Director of Stewardship and the work of the Texas Stewardship Movement in this Conference has been carried on by this Board.

A close study of Methodist Men's Clubs in the Conference reveals much work needed in this area. Some of the clubs have become inactive, others have lost contact with the General Board of Lay Activities and its division of Methodist Men, and even some of the clubs in larger churches have become delinquent in the payment of dues. While there are many wide-awake, aggressive clubs in the Conference and while there were some new clubs chartered during the Conference year, it is believed that more concerted action in this field is called for in the year ahead if the Board is completely to fulfill its obligation to the total lay program of the Church. The Board calls on all its members and on all ministers and laymen alike to plan for a year of greater activity and accomplishment during 1960-61 in connection with our Methodist Men's Clubs.

The mid-year meeting of the Board was held in Fort Worth with Bishop Martin, all District Superintendents, but few members of the Board in attendance. The icy condition of the roads throughout Texas on the morning of the meeting took a heavy toll in attendance, but proved that District Superintendents are a hardy lot, taken as a whole.

Though the Board can take pride in many accomplishments throughout the year, the task, like all phases of the Lord's work, is never done and the Board faces the new year with a steadfast determination to improve upon that of the year that will soon pass.

JARRARD SECREST, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 2

The following men are nominated for District and Associate District Lay Leaders for the 1960-61 Conference Year:

Brownwood District:

District Lay Leader: E. Poul Jeones, Comanche, Texas; Associates: George Alcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood; E. J. Hughes, 2508 Southside Drive, Brownwood; J. T. Sounders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters; Ernest Caskey, Box 231, Bollinger.

Cisco District:

District Lay Leader: Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham; Associates: J. N. Brannon, Rt. 1, Breckenridge; Arthur Deffebach, Ronger; H. A. Hefner, Graham; H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells; O. O. Odom, Jr., Cisco; Paul Whitton, Cross Plains.

Cleburne District:

District Lay Leader: Tim Williams, Cleburne; Associates: Wm. R. Anderson; Cecil Massey, Weatherford; Burton Burks, Granbury; Howard Seago, Glen Rose; Mac Hartness, Weatherford; Clyde Hurst, Burleson.

Corsicana District:

District Lay Leader: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th St., Corsicana; Associates: Neal Crawford, 217 E. College, Corsicana; J. W. Elliott, Mexia; Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck; Gaston Gooch, 2905 College Circle North, Corsicana; Gilbert Grantham, 1549 W. 5th Avenue, Corsicana; Horace Hayes, 2201 N. Beaton, Corsicana; William Jarvis, Hubbard.

Fort Worth East District:

District Lay Leader: Ned Colvert, 217 Norwood Drive, Hurst; Associates: Robert Cain, Jr., 3712 Mansfield Highway, Fort Worth; W. A. (Bill) Ward, 3123 Avenue B, Fort Worth; Joe B. Mixon, 4600 Kemble, Fort Worth; Paul B. Sondstrom, 3782 North Hill Ct., Fort Worth.

Fort Worth West District:

District Lay Leader: Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred Drive, Fort Worth; Associates: Henry Wayne Rosenberg, 6117 Kenwick, Fort Worth; Ernest E. Sanders, 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth; Robert L. Nichols, 3544 Hilltop Road, Fort Worth; W. C. Ball, 2141 West Lotus, Fort Worth; John L. (Whitey) Blackwell, 6209 Longhorn Trail, Fort Worth; Don E. Sessions, 3256 Rogers Avenue, Fort Worth.

Gatesville District:

District Lay Leader: Jesse Gandy, Meridian; Associates: Ollie Little, Gatesville; Elo Stringer, Hamilton; B. G. Lawrence, Stephenville; Charles Cole, McGregor; S. B. Raley, Valley Mills; Rannel Graves, Oglesby; Condo Salmon, Hico.

Georgetown District:

District Lay Leaders: Graves Blanton, Southwestern University, Georgetown; Associates: Elmer Dohlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor; Dr. G. C. Fowler, Bortlett; W. G. Lord, 314 E. 12th St., Georgetown; L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th St., Temple; R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen; L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple.

Waco District:

District Lay Leader: Derroll Hafford, Waco; Associates: J. C. Fox, Mart; W. A. Patterson, Waco; C. D. McIntosh, Waco; Dub King, Waco; Ancel Greene, Waco; S. W. Lipscomb, Waco.

Waxahachie District:

District Lay Leader: A. A. Trussell, Ferris; Associates: Charles Heom, Waxahachie; Bruce Oberholtzer, Whitney; M. S. Hommock, Ferris; Odie Cowart, Milford; Sam Smith, Waxahachie; R. B. Pugh, Ennis.

JARRARD SECREST, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**Report No. 3**

The Conference Board of Lay Activities proposes that the time from October 1, 1960, through Thanksgiving be set as a time when we shall enter into a thorough Stewardship program, teaching and advocating and practicing of stewardship in its broad meaning and the tithe as a minimum standard of giving throughout our churches.

We further ask that this Annual Conference give its approval to this plan and that it urge all local churches, boards and agencies of the Conference to give their whole-hearted support to it.

We also ask that this Conference support this program to the extent of \$4,250 annually for the new quadrennium.

The usual appropriation of \$2,000.00 for this Board is also requested.

JARRARD SECREST, Chairman

NED COLVERT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

The General Conference of 1956 outlined a quadrennial emphasis on the local church. The Central Texas Conference, of The Methodist Church, has accepted its challenge year by year. The period of March 1959 through March 1960 was designated as the year of total enlistment of every member of every local church in the total program of the total church. So, we have had our year of enlistment program in the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, which will end in May.

Under the inspired and inspiring leadership of Bishop William C. Martin, we are closing a period of great spiritual advance in all local churches and church members. The reports to the forth coming Annual Conference will, we are certain, reveal a real advance in deepening the spiritual life and commitment of our members. We express a hope the General Conference just ahead of us will again challenge the local churches of Methodism to a great and vital witness to the Christian faith. We can expect a committed people to respond with greater enthusiasm and endeavor.

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Chairman

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY SUPPORT**Report No. 1**

Your Commission on Minimum Salary Support recommends the following change in the 1959 Conference Journal on Page 116, under **Administrative Procedure**, Article No. 1, Strike out (b) and (c) and replace the following:

(b) For a single man rendering full time service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,300.00 per year shall be added.

(c) For a married man rendering full time service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,700.00 per year shall be added.

Our Commission is glad to assume what was formerly coming from the Conference Board of Missions as salary supplement to the Minimum Salary Charges.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Annual Conference, under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine (9) persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three (3) shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee on the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedure

1. (a) The basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,500.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the Charge.

(b) For a single man rendering full time service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) percent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,300.00 per year shall be added.

(c) For a married man rendering full time service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,700.00 per year shall be added.

The benefits of the Fund are not to be thought of as annual subsidies designed solely to enable a pastoral charge to pay the minimum salary of the conference. The Fund should do that, and more. Basically, the purpose of the Fund is to aid a pastoral charge in its efforts to raise its own salary apportionment to the figure set as the established minimum salary of the conference.

2. The benefits of the Fund are available to ministers in the Central Texas Annual Conference who are rendering service as pastors, as follows: Preachers in Full Connection; preachers on trial appointed to pastoral charges; student pastors, and approved supply pastors who are recommended by their District Superintendents.

(a) The benefits of the Minimum Pastoral Support Fund are not available to any minister having any appointment other than that of preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

(b) In cases of appointments between sessions of the Annual Conference, and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the conference, preacher on trial, student pastor, or full time approved supply pastor, shall share in the benefits of the Fund, unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions hereof, and then his sharing shall be on a pro rata basis for that part of the year served in the Charge to which he may be appointed.

3. No pastor shall share in the benefits of the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry.

4. A pre-requisite for any pastor to receive the benefits of the Fund is the agreement, by vote of the Quarterly Conference of the Charge he serves, to pay to the Commission an amount equal to fifteen (15) per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum; provided, however, that this requirement, and the five (5) per cent increase in salary over that paid the previous year, as set forth in Paragraph 1, sections (b) and (c) above, may be waived upon unanimous vote of the Commission. The fifteen (15) per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary apportioned and paid.

5. No pastor shall receive the benefits of the Fund if the Charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction is recognized by the Commission as justifiable, and approved by its unanimous vote, and unless the Charge made during the previous year an Every-Member canvass for local church budget support.

6. In accordance with Paragraph 826, Discipline 1956, when a preacher in full connection, on trial, or an approved supply pastor, is appointed to a Charge apportioning less salary than \$1,500.00 per year, such appointee shall not receive the benefits of the Fund except on the basic minimum basis of a \$1,500.00 per year salary apportionment, and the usual participation of the Charge in the Minimum Pastoral Support Plan.

However, to aid and encourage Pastoral Charges in the \$1,200.00 to the \$1,499.00 salary brackets to move toward the \$1,500.00 basic minimum, the benefits of the Fund, on the basis of the salary apportioned will be granted annually, provided the salary has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent. All Charges that have not reached the basic minimum basic salary should indicate their purpose of doing so.

7. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1956, and the apportionments shall be made to the Charges as hereinafter set forth, and payments by the Churches on such apportionments shall be made regularly to the Conference Treasurer.

(a) No apportionments shall be made to Charges apportioning less salary than the basic minimum basis. In those cases where the fifteen (15) per cent requirement is less than the apportionment required by the regular scale, the proper adjustment shall be made by the Commission.

(b) The total apportionment of a Charge determines the percentage scale that is applicable. In all cases, however, \$800.00 of the salary paid is exempt. The apportionments shall be figured on a percentage scale, as follows:

(c) Two and one-half (2½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,000.00 or less;

(d) Three (3) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00;

(e) Three and one-half (3½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00;

(f) Four (4) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00;

(g) Four and one-half (4½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$4,001.00 and up.

8. The Commission shall gather necessary information throughout the Conference for the computation of the apportionments of the Charges, and the amounts to be paid to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and that information will be given to the District Superintendents and Pastors, and by them to the Quarterly Conferences of the Charges. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective Districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and the collection of the amounts from the Churches listed in their respective Districts.

General Provisions

9. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

10. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and all payments to those receiving benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for the work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund; and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals en route, to all meetings of the Commission, except such meetings as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of seven (7) cents per mile each way.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference is in session, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpended portions of such available emergency funds, shall, at the close of the year, remain in the general fund, subject to disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this plan.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman
RAYMOND BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 3, Section 1****Financial Exhibit, 1959-1960****Receipts**

May 15, 1959 Cash Balance	\$26,889.47
May 16, 1959, Dep. W. B. Rider, Treasurer	4,915.96
July 1, 1959, Dep. W. B. Rider, Treasurer, Final Transfer, '58-'59	7,456.88
Aug. 20, 1959 to and including May 6, 1960, Total deposits by W. B. Rider, Treasurer	39,619.05
Total	\$78,881.36

Disbursements

Administrative Expense:		
Stationery, Supplies, Postage\$	35.69	
Mimeograph Work,	33.65	
Long Distance Calls	5.05	
Typewriter Repairs	20.25	
Commission Expense	59.54	
Clerical Work	1,178.33	\$ 1,332.51
Annual Premium, Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company, (Cherry)		415.00
Quarterly Payments to Preachers		\$41,600.96
Cash Balance, May 15, 1960		\$35,532.89

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 3, Section 2****Schedule of Disbursements****Brownwood District**

Burkett Circuit	\$ 200.00
Comanche Circuit	600.00
De Leon Circuit	1,100.00
Drasco-Wingate	679.17
Echo - Glen Cove	166.65
Gustine	600.00
Mount View Circuit,	500.00
Norton - Bethel	225.00
Valera Circuit	200.00
	\$ 4,270.82

Cisco District

Carbon - Flatwood	600.00
Cisco: Wesley	1,000.00
Desdemona - Lingleville	240.00
Graford	1,100.00
Graham Circuit	1,100.00
Graham: Crestview	1,200.00
Morgan Mill	220.84

Olden Circuit	150.00	
Putnam - Scranton	275.00	
Santo - Brazos	1,000.52	\$ 6,886.36

Cleburne District

Annetta - Temple Hall	\$1,276.00	
Bethel - Greenwood	1,184.00	
Bethesda Circuit	730.00	
Brock - Dennis	800.00	
Covington	520.00	
Godley	920.00	
Holder's Chapel - Millsap	675.00	
Osceola Circuit	825.00	
Poolville	1,000.00	
Silver Creek	950.00	
Tolar	375.00	\$ 9,255.00

Corsicana District

Ben Hur	1,025.00	
Chatfield Circuit	500.00	
Mount Calm	1,025.00	
Prairie Hill - Penelope	458.00	
Rice	991.69	
Richland - Streetman	710.00	
Thornton	816.69	\$ 5,526.38

Fort Worth District, East

Bedford	600.00	
Haslet	400.00	
Minter's Chapel	400.00	\$ 1,400.00

Fort Worth District, West

Dido	950.00	\$ 950.00
------------	--------	-----------

Gatesville District

Bunyan - Green's Creek	\$ 947.00	
Clairette	157.84	
Cranfills Gap	208.22	
Gatesville Circuit	919.00	
Huckaby - Hannibal	991.00	
Jonesboro	400.00	
Mosheim	213.00	\$ 3,836.06

Georgetown District

Georgetown: North Side & Weir	\$ 850.00	
Holland	1,067.00	
Jarrell	625.00	
Thrall	376.00	\$ 2,918.00

Waco District

Aquilla Circuit	\$ 865.00	
Meiers Settlement	990.00	\$ 1,855.00

Waxahachie District

Abbott - Vaughn	200.00	
Bardwell - Boyce	844.00	
Britton	1,000.00	
Bynum - Brandon	200.00	
Forreston Circuit	680.00	
Merten - Irene	183.34	
Oak Grove Circuit	646.00	
Venus	350.00	
Sardis	600.00	\$ 4,703.34
		\$41,600.96

C C SESSIONS, Chairman

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

25. Who are admitted on trial?

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

Brown, Fred Hauston—Perkins
 Estes, John Peeler—Harvard
 Haynie, Thomas Jackson—Perkins
 Ivey, Frank Richard—Perkins
 Lennard, Clark Gardiner—Perkins
 Radde, Henry William—Perkins
 Radde, Leonard Carl—Perkins
 Robertson, Eugene Barron—Perkins
 Royar, Kenneth Dauglas—Perkins
 Sanders, Ed Parish—Perkins
 Sims, Clarence Leon—Perkins
 Spalding, Arthur Gerald—Perkins
 Thornberry, Milo Lancaster, Jr.—Perkins

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology?

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? (Para. 325, Section 2)

Coker, Lloyd Thomas
 Darnell, James Walter, Jr.
 Hewitt, Ernest Clifton

(d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years' service as approved supply pastors?

Thomas, Charles Wesley (Para. 325, Section 3)

26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?

(a) In approved schools of theology?

Barker, James Alvin—Perkins
 Browder, Eugene Palser—Perkins
 Collum, Brooks Robert—Perkins
 *Corley, Clifford Jeff—Brite
 *Cox, Louis Eugene—Brite
 Crowley, Weldon Sam—Drew
 Evans, Jeff Gordon—Brite
 Franklin, Eddie Dean—Brite
 Hitt, Herbert Dan—Brite
 Holt, Melvin Ray—Perkins

*Lane, James Walton—Perkins
 Lord, Richard Pollard—Perkins
 McGown, Andrew Donald
 Mohundro, Samuel Elmus—Austin Theological Seminary
 Ogden, John Cornelius—Candler
 Parker, David Eric, Jr.—Brite
 Post, Donald Eugene—Perkins
 Ream, Carl Milton—Perkins
 Reed, Louis Benton—Perkins
 Riley, Robert Jack—Perkins
 Robertson, John Clifford, Jr.—Perkins
 Schneider, Charles Julius—Perkins
 Scott, Jimmie Ray—Brite
 Sellers, J. W.—Perkins
 Sessions, James Scott—Drew
 Thrash, William Henry—Perkins
 Watson, James Leon—Perkins
 Williams, Frank Russell, Jr.—Brite
 Worley, Joe Douglas—Perkins

- (b) In the four-year course of study?
 Hankinson, Victor Earl
 Otwell, Edward Haynes
- (c) In the two years of special duty?

*See Personal File

27. Who on trial are discontinued?
 Bush, Robert Carter (Discontinued at his own request)
 Stamey, Joseph Donald (Discontinued at his own request)

Withdrawal:

Bullion, Clyde
 Deaton, Robert Lester

28. Who are admitted into full connection?
 Baker, Clinton Bruce—Perkins
 Blankenship, Vester Orvis, Jr.—Brite
 Buffington, Jerry Lee—Brite
 Byus, James Elbert—Brite
 Cagle, Claude Alan—2 years Special Course of Study
 Glazener, Elmer—Brite
 Gosselin, Kenneth Stuart—Perkins
 Holt, Donald Crouch—Candler
 Renshaw, Donald Frank, Jr.—Perkins
 Taylor, Delbert Harry, Jr.—Candler
 Wiggins, James Bryan—Perkins
 Whorton, Tennyson Lucious, Jr.—Duke

29. Who have been elected deacons?

- (a) Theological students?
 Estes, John Peeler—Harvard
 Haynie, Thomas Jackson—Perkins
 Ivey, Frank Richard—Perkins
 Lennard, Clark Gardiner—Perkins
 Radde, Leonard Carl—Perkins
 Robertson, Eugene Barron—Perkins
 Sanders, Ed Parish—Perkins
 Sims, Clarence Leon—Perkins
 Spalding, Arthur Gerald—Perkins
 Thornberry, Milo Lancaster, Jr.—Perkins

- (b) Members on trial in the course of study?
Taylor, Hubert Clayton
 - (c) Approved Supply Pastors?
Carney, William Thomas
Hewitt, Ernest Clifton
Thomas, Charles Wesley
Wormwood, Albert Jessie
 - (d) Other local preachers?
 - (e) Missionaries?
 - (f) Choplains?
30. Who have been ordained?
31. Who have been elected elders?
- (a) Theological Graduates?
Baker, Clinton Bruce—Perkins
Blonkship, Vester Orvis, Jr.—Brite
Buffington, Jerry Lee—Brite
Byus, James Elbert—Brite
Glazener, Elmer—Brite
Gasselin, Kenneth Stuart—Perkins
Halt, Donald Crouch—Candler
Renshaw, Donald Frank, Jr.—Perkins
Taylor, Delbert Harry, Jr.—Candler
Wiggins, James Bryan—Perkins
Whorton, Tennyson Lucious, Jr.—Duke
 - (b) Course of study graduates?
Lopes, Phillip
 - (c) Approved supply pastors?
 - (d) Other local preachers?
Hodges, Jones Waadrow
 - (e) Missionaries?
 - (f) Choplains?
32. Who have been ordained elders?
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
- (a) Admitted on trial?
 - (b) Ordained after election by this conference?
 - (c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
Abbott, Horace Oscar, Jr.—Northwest Texas Conference—Deacon
Alexander, Kenneth Lee—Northwest Texas Conference—Deacon
Russell, William Jay Crosby—Central Kansas Conference—Elder
West, Melvin Ezell, Deacon, Southwest Mo.

ERVIN GATHINGS, Chairman

JAMES ANSLEY, Secretary

THE MINISTERS' WIVES' CLUB

The Ministers' Wives' Club of the Central Texas Conference met for the 20th annual luncheon in Wesley Hall, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth,

Thursday, June 9, 1960, with 218 members and guests present. Mrs. Wilson Canafax, president, presided. Mrs. G. Alfred Brown gave the invocation. Members were asked to stand by districts. The brides and those present for the first time were recognized along with the wives of retired members of the Conference. Mrs. Canafax presented Mrs. W. C. Martin, wife of our Bishop.

The minutes were read and approved. The treasurer reported a balance of \$59.11 at the beginning of the year and a balance of \$51.00 at present.

The club asked the secretary to send messages of sympathy to Mrs. L. Bowman Craven, and Mrs. J. U. McAfee. Also to send greetings to Mrs. C. A. Sutton, Mrs. Stanley Williams, and Mrs. H. A. Boaz.

The nominating committee, composed of Mrs. J. W. Sprinkle, chairman, Mrs. H. B. Loyd, and Mrs. C. C. Sessions made the following nominations: President: Mrs. J. W. Ford; Vice-President, Mrs. Ben Feemster; Secretary, Mrs. W. C. Taylor, Jr.; Treasurer, Mrs. John Allen. They were elected by acclamation.

Mrs. J. W. Ford, the program chairman, then presented Mrs. J. N. Braddy, who gave a delightful presentation of the book, "**Quiet!**" **Yelled Mrs. Rabbit.**

Mrs. Hayden Edwards gave the benediction.

MRS. WILCON CANAFAX, President

MRS. H. F. MEIER, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

Your Conference Board of Missions closes a most successful year's work, and the crowning one for the quadrennium. Your Board started the quadrennium with several loan commitments outstanding but without sufficient funds to complete them. We have honored all previous loan commitments and operate now on a current basis, and though we do not have large sums readily available for loans, we would not be totally unprepared should an emergency need arise.

By effecting a change in policy whereby our limited resources were conserved for loan purposes, chiefly in new church situations, we have been able to do a more satisfactory service, and we are wanting to believe, a more far-reaching and effective work.

Through the establishment of The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference for Church Extension, which operates primarily as a "Revolving Loan Fund," we have been able to extend our service in the field of church extension. In addition to the increased resources from the Foundation, derived chiefly through the membership of the Conference Builders Club, the National Division of our General Board has been appreciative of our efforts to permanently strengthen our church extension program, and has manifested its approval by making available larger loans to provide adequate first units in new church situations. The total assets of the Foundation now approximate \$150,000.00. Though the strength of the Foundation has not shown the rapid growth desired, the long-look reveals the wisdom of this or a similar program. The record reveals that where enthusiastic endorsement, adequate planning, and intelligent presentation has been made in any area of the conference the laymen have responded in goodly numbers.

Another aspect of our work has been greatly strengthened during this quadrennium as a result of these added resources. We have more than doubled the total amount granted in salary supplement for new church situations. Covering a period of three years we make \$4,800.00 available to each new charge for pastor's salary; this, of course, is a gift. Your board has requests for gifts for next

year totalling \$20,000.00. This almost doubles the amount donated in previous quadrenniums. Our treasurer's report will account for our complete operations this year, both as a Board of Missions and for the Methodist Foundation.

The population growth for the next decade in our conference presents a great challenge. Our church must be at its best if we are to minister to our constituency, and we ought to plan for a margin of growth. We bespeak for the incoming board for the new quadrennium your finest cooperation, for in this area of church extension our church will either move forward courageously in providing new churches or adopt a policy of "holding our own" which is actually a policy of retrenchment.

We submit the name of Hubert C. Smith, as nominee for membership on the Board of Trustees of Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Texas. Term to expire in 1964, provided this does not violate an established policy, in which case this term will correspond to the established policy.

We submit the names of Hubert C. Smith, (1963), C. H. Sisserson, (1963), and W. W. Dees, (1963) for membership on the Board of Directors for The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference, terms to expire in 1963.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 2

The Board of Missions requests the substitution of the following in place of paragraph 3, of the Board of Missions report No. 3, page 117, the 1957 Annual Conference Journal.

Builders Club There shall be in the Central Texas Conference **A Builder's Club**, under the auspices of the Board of Missions; organized for the purpose of securing funds for the Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation and for work within the Districts under the direction of the District Board of Missions or the District Board of Church Location.

Membership The members of the Builder's Club shall be those persons or groups who agree to contribute \$10.00 or multiples thereof, semi-annually upon calls of the Board of Missions, said calls to be made before November 1, and March 1 of each year. It is not unreasonable to expect that, in addition to individual memberships, each local church Commission on Missions will assume one or more memberships.

Method of payment Payment will be made to the local church, which will forward the money to the Conference Treasurer before December 31 and April 30 of each year.

Promotion (1) The Board of Missions shall prepare the materials for promotion of the Builder's Club in the local church. The Bishop and the cabinet will agree on the exact date in each September that these materials are to be in the hands of the District Superintendents. It will then be the responsibility of the District Superintendent to see that they are distributed to the churches and that the laymen of the churches have an opportunity to enroll as members of the Builder's Club.

(2) The First Sunday of November of each year shall be known as **Kingdom Extension Sunday**. At this time the responsibilities and privileges of Connectional Methodism in building the Kingdom at home and abroad shall be presented to our people. An opportunity for enrollment in the Builder's Club will be presented the people, on forms supplied by the Board of Missions. These forms,

when signed, shall be forwarded to the Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions. Pastors should use due diligence in seeing that these lists of members are both added to and kept up to date.

Individual notices of the pending call will be sent to each member whose name is on file in the Conference office by the Conference Board of Missions, in addition to the Fall promotion. It would be expected that each pastor would do some cultivation of the top 5% of contributors in his church, prior to Kingdom Extension Sunday.

District Goals: The minimum goals for membership in each district shall be 2% of the membership of the district for each of the two semi-annual calls.

The Conference Treasurer will divide the money; one half will be placed in the permanent funds of The Methodist Foundation, and one half shall be sent to the appropriate responsible body in the district in which the funds were raised, to be administered by the Board of Church Extension within that district.

Loan Funds Permanent Funds of the Methodist Foundation received from each District through the Builder's Club shall be allocated for a period of two Annual Conference years following their receipt of first use within the forwarding district, for such loans as may be designated by the District Board of Missions or the District Board of Church Location and Building, as the case may be. Such loans will be made on the usual terms and subject otherwise to such rules of the Foundation as then may be in effect.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 3

The divine imperative to witness boldly "by declaration and deed, to the Lordship and power of Jesus Christ over all life," is a continual reminder of the Church's mission. Opportunities and challenges of the missionary enterprise are recognized in the following areas:

Local Church Commission On Missions

We recommend: (1) That an effective program of missionary education be projected in the local church through the Commission on Missions. (2) That each pastor lead the Commission in the organization and study of its responsibility and opportunities. (3) That the available audio-visual materials, pamphlets, mission study course, World Outlook, Christian World Facts, and the Conference "Advance Specials" Brochures be employed to create a vital interest in the mission opportunities of the church. (4) That World Service leaflets be distributed each fourth Sunday.

World Service

Increased World Service giving enables the seventeen Boards and Agencies of the Methodist Church to more effectively perpetuate the Gospel message. While the response has been gratifying, increased needs necessitate increased financial support.

World Mission Study Course

The Church-Wide Mission Study Course has proven to be an annual highlight in many congregations. Every local church Mission Commission and Pastor should avail their membership of the opportunities of the Church-wide mission study.

Advance Specials

The need for "Advance Specials" is especially urgent in areas where people are confronted by rival and militant faiths which demand the total loyalty of men.

Financial support for missionaries, Church and school buildings, youth camps, educational equipment, medical supplies, and scholarships, has been directed to the World Division for the lands of Angola, Central and Belgian Congo, Southern Rhodesia, Hong Kong, Japan, Korea, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Peru, Argentina, Uruguay, Philippines, South India and Sarawak.

Additional financial support has been received to aid the North Point Church in Hong Kong.

In the area of Notional Missions financial support has been directed to the Rio Grande Conference for pastor and teachers salaries as well as to educational institutions.

The need for support of the Indian mission work in our country continues. Financial support is needed in their effort to provide training and adequate salaries for a native ministry.

The following are Advance Special needs for maintenance and building of the Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference for the Quadrennium 1960-64: (1) to pay a minimum salary of \$2400., (2) to provide scholarships for full-time Christian service students. (3) to build fourteen churches. (4) to build seventeen parsonages, and to build a district assembly center for the Northeastern District.

The Central Texas Conference has been extended the Advance Special goal of \$7000. to help provide the needs. Each district will want to assume its share of this responsibility.

Methodist Committee For Overseas Relief

The Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief is part of the General Advance program of the church. It is an open invitation to the benediction of shoring as Christ shored. MCOR provides cash grants for food, clothing, bedding, medicine and shelter to victims of disaster, aid to widows and food for boys and girls in hostels, in destitute areas.

Week of Dedication and World Wide Communion

The spiritual value of these two observances continues to unite Christian people throughout the world. The financial support associated with these observances undergirds our initial missionary interests and helps to meet emergency need. The response to these special occasions continues to be significant in spreading the spirit of Christ.

The Jurisdictional Missionary Conference

The Jurisdictional Missionary Conference will be conducted at Mt. Sequoyah, August 23-26. Each District Missionary Secretary is urged to attend this conference. We suggest that each District enlist a young person and provide the necessary money to attend this conference.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
JAMES H. ELLISON, Missionary Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 4

Loans from Conference Board

District	Church	
Fort Worth West	Western Hills	\$10,000.00

Cleburne	Springtown	7,500.00	
Waco	Woodway	25,000.00	Tentative
		\$42,500.00	

H. B. LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 5

Salary Supplementation

District	Church	
Waco	Janes Addition	\$ 2,400.00
Waco	Woodway	2,400.00
Fort Worth East	St. Stephen	2,000.00
Fort Worth East	Davis Memorial	2,400.00
Fort Worth East	New Church	1,800.00
Waxahachie	Ennis	2,400.00
Fort Worth West	Western Hills	2,400.00
Fort Worth West	Wedgewood	1,800.00
Georgetown	St. Andrews	1,800.00
		\$19,400.00

H. B. LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 6

General Board Donation

District	Name	Parsonage	Church
Waco	Woodway	\$1,000.00	
Fort Worth West	Western Hills	1,000.00	\$2,500.00
Fort Worth East	Colleyville		2,500.00
Fort Worth East	Bedford	1,000.00	
		\$3,000.00	\$5,000.00

H. B. LOYD, Chairman
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 7

General Board Loans

District	Name	
Cisco	Mineral Wells Centrol	\$20,000.00

Fort Worth East	Colleyville	40,000.00
Fort Worth West	Western Hills	40,000.00
Cleburne	Calvary Weatherford	25,000.00
		\$125,000.00

H. B. LOYD, Chairman

JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 8

Treasurer's Report

a. Missions and Church Extension Account

Balance, June 1, 1959		\$ 2,686.09
Receipts:		
Conference apportionment		29,840.00
Missionary recruitment project:		
Participating Texas Conferences	\$ 5,000.00	
Contributions to defray expense	1,037.48	
	\$ 6,037.48	
Less: Salary	\$3,000.00	
Car(license		
and insurance	1,040.07	
Travel expense	1,521.76	5,561.83
		475.65
Total funds to be accounted for.....		\$33,001.74
Disbursements:		
Salary supplementation	\$ 8,400.00	
Missionary education	611.90	
Board expenses	671.38	
Missionary recruitment project	500.00	
Foundation Revolving Loan Fund		
(Division of National Missions)	16,000.00	26,183.28
Balance, May 31, 1960		\$ 6,818.46

b. Permanent Fund Account

Cash balance, May 1, 1959, as shown in 1959 Journal	\$ 3,852.59	
Less: adjustment to correct overstatement of note collections in last account	511.62	\$ 3,340.97
Balance forward		\$ 3,340.97
Receipts:		
Note collections, principal		1,104.44
Interest on notes		330.95
Total cash to be accounted for.....		\$ 4,776.36
Disbursements:		
Agent's commissions	\$ 131.46	
Transferred to Foundation		
Revolving Loan Fund*	3,300.00	
Agent's fidelity bond premium	20.00	3,451.46
Cash balance, April 30, 1960		\$ 1,324.90

Other assets:		
Real estate notes, May 1, 1959	\$ 6,125.06	
Less principal collections	1,104.44	
Note balance, April 30, 1960		5,020.62
Total value of fund*		\$ 6,345.52

*Note: Through May 31, 1960, transfer of this fund to the Foundation Revolving Loan Fund has been made to the extent of \$19,700.00.

c. The Methodist Foundation Revolving Loan Fund

Principal balance, June 1, 1959	\$63,858.80	
Add accretions to January 31, 1960	999.52	
Balance forward		\$64,858.32
Receipts:		
Conference Builders Club transfer	4,152.00	
Regular Loan Fund transfer	40,796.92	
Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension transfer	16,000.00	
Permanent Fund transfer	1,400.00	
Total value of fund, excluding accretions from loan payments since January 31, 1960		\$127,154.74

Loans outstanding, January 31, 1960:

Cisco: Gorman	\$14,250.00	
Cleburne: Calvary, Weatherford	500.00	
Godley	2,100.00	
Fort Worth East:		
Bedford	2,500.00	
Eastwood	2,500.00	
Englewood	3,500.00	
Gatesville:		
Carlton	600.00	
Crawford	375.00	
Georgetown:		
St. Andrews, Killeen	23,244.25	
Waco:		
Riesel	150.00	
Balances forward	\$49,719.25	\$127,154.74
Waxahachie:		
Line Street, Hillsboro	5,868.29	
Matthew Memorial, Hillsboro	4,400.00	
Maypearl	1,125.00	
Milford	769.44	61,881.98
Balance, subject to loan commitments		\$65,272.76

Note: Division of National Missions and Cisco District loan funds are not included.

d. The Methodist Foundation — Builders' Club Account

Balance, June 1, 1959	\$14,702.42	
-----------------------------	-------------	--

Receipts:	
Brownwood	\$ 100.00
Cisco	240.00
Cleburne	516.50
Corsicana	85.00
Fort Worth East	5,925.00
Fort Worth West	820.00
Gatesville	395.49
Georgetown	500.00
Waco	620.00
Waxahachie	310.00
	9,511.99
Total to be accounted for	\$24,214.41
Balance forward	\$24,214.41
Disbursements:	
Balance on hand June 1, 1958, transferred to Foundation Revolving Loan Fund, less amounts designated by Districts for loans	4,152.00
Balance, May 31, 1960	\$20,062.41

FORREST MARKWARD, Treasurer

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 9

Salary Supplementation, 1959-60, By District and Charge:

Cisco: Crestview	\$ 600.00
Fort Worth East:	
Arlington, Northwest	\$ 2,400.00
Davis Memorial	2,400.00
	4,800.00
Fort Worth West: Western Hills	1,200.00
Georgetown: Killeen, St. Andrews	1,200.00
Waco: Woodway	600.00
Total	\$ 8,400.00

FORREST MARKWARD, Treasurer

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 10

The Board of Missions organized for the Quadrennium as follows:

Hubert C. Smith, (Clerical), Chairman

H. A. Brookshire, (Lay), Vice-Chairman and Lay Representative to Administrative Council

J. Morris Bailey, (Clerical) Secretary

V. Cyrus Barcus, (Clerical), Treasurer

James Ellison, (Clerical), Conference Missionary Secretary

Lamar Smith, (Clerical), Representative to Commission on Christian Vocations

John W. Ford, (Clerical), Representative to Commission on Town and Country Work

C. H. Sisserson, Chairman of Committee on Church Extension and Salary Supplement.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 11

One of the most important causes for us is Latin American work. We regret a steady decline in support of this work during the past Quadrennium by the Central Texas Conference. For the first three years of this past Quadrennium, Central Texas Conference averaged about \$13,000 in its Latin American work. Certainly we shall do no less in this coming year, and each District Superintendent is encouraged to consider the proportionate part of this \$13,000 that should be raised in his District.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

Your Board of Pensions is happy to report that we have paid to the Conference Claimants for the year 1959-60 \$46.00 Per Service Year.

We are requesting the same percent for 1960-61; namely, seventeen percent of pastors' salaries.

We recommend the payment of \$46.00 Per Service Year for the year 1960-61.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

We recommend that S. A. Baker be appointed Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference for the year 1960-61 at the same salary as paid in the past years, namely \$100.00 per month.

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 3****Report for MRPF and PRPF.**

The prospective cost of funding members of the MRPF and PRPF for the Conference Year 1959-60 and prospective balances in the initial Reserve accounts of the Central Texas Conference, has been computed on the basis of the \$2,300 Average Salary, and funding for Members of PRPF to be made only if their personal contributions of 3% have been paid.

MRPF—New Entrants

Prospective Bal. 5-31-60		\$184,100.95
Conference Contributions, 1959-60		
93 Members, full year	\$ 19,251.00	
2 Members, part year	11.54	
11 Members, Trial years (13)	1,964.43	
Total MRPF Contributions		\$ 21,226.97
Prospective Balance 6-1-60		\$162,873.98

PRPF—Previous Entrants

Prospective Balance 5-31-60		\$134,540.02
Conference contributions 53 Members		2,438.00
Prospective Bal., 6-1-60		\$132,102.02

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 3, Section 2****Receipts**

Balance forwarded May 31, 1959	\$ 8,228.80
From the Chartered Fund	80.00
Methodist Publishing House 7-11-59	8,393.46
Final Transfer Mr. Rider, 6-17-59	32,347.87
From the General Board of Pensions 7-10-59	16,298.69
From Mr. Rider, 6-5-59	40,000.00
From Mr. Rider, 9-11-59	25,000.00
From Mr. Rider, 12-7-59	50,000.00
From Mr. Rider, 3-8-60	50,000.00
Total Including Balance Forwarded	\$230,348.82

Disbursements

Annuities to Preachers	\$137,985.10
Annuities to Widows of Deceased Ministers	71,780.24
Children of Deceased Ministers	868.00
Special Conference Claimants	3,569.79
Sent to General Board for Clearing House	12,937.63
Board expenses—Committee meetings	149.51
Postage and supplies	82.05
Clerical Work	1,200.00
Emergency Aide to Claimants	300.00

Total Disbursements\$228,872.32
 Balance May 31, 1960\$ 1,476.50

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 3, Section 3

We began the conference year with 92 Ministers and 88 Widows of deceased Ministers, 5 Children of Deceased Ministers, and 41 Special Conference Claimants making a total of 226, their names and addresses appear in section 4 of this report.

Emergency Aid

Has been Granted to the following claimants, W. J. Cloud \$150.00, C. E. Wode Deceased \$100.00, Mrs. J. T. Ferguson \$50.00. A Total of \$300.00.

Conference members in other pension plans

Robert W. Goodloe, Retirement plan of S.M.U.
 B. F. Jackson, Retirement plan Board of Education of the Methodist Church.
 Lloyd H. Olson Joint Contributory Fund of the Methodist Church.
 O. B. Solyer, Retirement plan of the U. S. Navy.
 Thad E. Son, Chaplains Pension fund.
 W. W. Ward, Retirement plan of Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth.
 H. W. Williams, Retirement plan of the Board of Missions and Education of the Methodist Church.
 L. Randall Rogers Chaplains Fund, U. S. Navy.

Deceased Claimants

Earl G. Harper	Mrs. R. L. Reese
Mrs. M. M. Smith	E. R. Patterson
Mrs. Gid J. Bryan	Mrs. E. R. Patterson
Mrs. J. B. Berry	Mrs. S. W. Williams
Mrs. R. A. Crosby	Mrs. A. T. Plunkett
A. W. Gordon	Mrs. J. W. A. Witt
Geo. W. DAVIS	Mrs. Wolloce N. Vinsant
C. E. Wode	J. U. McAfee

The Retired Relation

Fred G. Benkley	R. W. Goodloe
Ross G. Smith	Ernest Roper
Oran Stephens	

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 4

Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Pastors

Answering the Disciplinary Business Question No. 22, "What Approved

Supply Pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the year?"', the following report is given.

No annuity claim can be granted to Part-time Supply Pastors (those with any other employment), to Student Supply Pastors, to Retired Supply Pastors, to Retired Members of the Conference serving as Supplies, nor to those serving post-oral appointments for less than one full year.

Annuity claim is recommended for the following Full-Time Approved Supply Pastors for the Conference Year 1959-1960:

J. B. Cole, James L. Helms, Ernest C. Hewitt, J. W. Hodges, Poul Hood, Don Johnson, Howard Johnson, Hormon Keelin, G. M. Seipp, and Charles W. Thomas.

A. K. MARNEY, President

A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 5

The 1960-64 quadrennial Board of Pensions expresses deep appreciation to its predecessors of the Pension Board for the progressive and vigorous leadership given in a developing Pension program.

According to the findings of the Pension Study Committee, the annuity rate for retired ministers has risen from \$10.50 in 1944 to the present \$46.00.

Much of this progress is due directly to the Board of Pensions under the chairmanship of A. K. Morney, S. A. Boker, vice-chairman, and A. W. Franklin, executive secretary.

We move a sincere vote of thanks to these men of leadership and to all who have worked with them.

E. R. GORDAN, Chairman

NOLAN M. FISHER, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 6

Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate, 1960-61, \$46.00

No.	Name	Total App- vd Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Adams, John F. 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½	\$1,817.00			\$1,817.00
2.	Anderson, Wm. E. Route #2, Cross Plains	24	23	1,058.00	1	53.00	1,111.00
3.	Andrews, W. B. 1614 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth	52	45	2,070.00	7	266.00	2,336.00
4.	Barrett, J. W. Moline	9	7	322.00	2	106.00	428.00
5.	Fred G. Benkley Rt. 1, Godley	25½	25½	1,170.00			1,170.00
6.	Bond, J. M. 3435 Ave. H., Ft. Worth 5	40½	40½	1,863.00			1,863.00
7.	Boulware, W. T. 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro	36½	36½	1,679.00			1,679.00
8.	Bowden, W. N. Route 1, Blanket	42½	25½	1,173.00	17	780.00	1,953.00
9.	Boyd, Robert H. 2201 N. 41st St., Waco	45½	38½	1,771.00	7	340.00	2,111.00
10.	Briggs, Roy E. 1824 Howell Ave., La Marque	35½	35½	1,633.00			1,633.00
11.	Bryan, Gid J. 3436 Normandy, Dallas	44½	44½	2,047.00			2,047.00
12.	Burton, T. M.	33	33	1,518.00			1,518.00
13.	Butler, C. Y. 2508 W. Kentucky St., Midland	25¾	14¾	679.00	11	550.00	1,229.00
14.	Buttrill, C. M. Grandview	35	28	1,288.00	7	350.00	1,638.00
15.	Buttrill, J. E. 1202 N. 4th, Temple, Tex.	41½	7½	345.00	34	1,975.00	2,320.00
16.	Call, R. W. 1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	17	17	782.00			782.00
17.	Cantrell, P. E. 505 W. Earl, Cleburne	20	20	920.00			920.00
18.	Chisholm, Donald A. 1400 College, Brownwood	40½	40½	1,863.00			1,863.00
19.	Christopher, Paul 807 West 9th St., Dallas 8	11	7	322.00	4	180.00	502.00
20.	Cloud, W. J. 209 S. Merido, Eastland	18	18	828.00			828.00
21.	Cole, William H. 2707 Trice, Waco	40½	40½	1,863.00			1,863.00
22.	Connell, W. L. 502 W. 7th St., Cisco	37½	37½	1,725.00			1,725.00
23.	Corn, A. R. Box 192, Tehuacana	36½	7	322.00	29½	1,475.00	1,797.00
24.	Craven, L. B. 6923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth	31½	11½	529.00	20	1,111.00	1,640.00
25.	Dailey, E. M. 815 E. Palestine, Mexia	29½	29½	1,357.00			1,357.00

26.	Davenport, R. H.	11	11	506.00			506.00
	928 W. First St., Ft. Worth 3						
27.	Dow, Victor D.	25	18	828.00	7	371.00	1,199.00
	Mansfield						
28.	Edmiaston, B. B.	27½	27½	1,265.00			1,265.00
	Box 205, Brante						
29.	Ellis, T. D.	36½	36½	1,679.00			1,679.00
	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne						
30.	Evans, A. Norman	43¾	9¾	449.00	34	1,443.00	1,892.00
	907 Medical-Professional Bldg., Corpus Christi						
31.	Ferguson, W. C.	31½	31½	1,449.00			1,449.00
	734 E. Crow, Stephenville						
32.	Franklin, A. W.	38½	38½	1,771.00			1,771.00
	1017 Hamsted, Ft. Worth						
33.	Gardner, J. T.	30½	30½	1,403.00			1,403.00
	1610 Elm, Georgetown						
34.	Goodloe, R. W.	15	8	368.00	7	350.00	718.00
	S.M.U., Dallas 5						
35.	Hall, H. R.	30½	30½	1,403.00			1,403.00
	Route 4, Dublin						
36.	Harrell, Walter E.	40½	40½	1,863.00			1,863.00
	1810 S. 7th, Waco						
37.	Hawk, E. B.	24	22	1,012.00	2	80.00	1,092.00
	6215 Northwood, Dallas 25						
38.	Hays, J. M.	42½	42½	1,955.00			1,955.00
	2108 Baylor Ave., Waco						
39.	Helms, A. J.	31¾	31¾	1,461.00			1,461.00
	909 N. Elm, Weatherford						
40.	Henson, Chet C.	28½	27½	1,265.00	1	45.00	1,310.00
	3533 Colcord, Waco						
41.	Hightower, C. O.	39½	39½	1,817.00			1,817.00
	113 East 2nd St., Weatherford						
42.	Hopkins, H. M.	43¾	23¾	1,093.00	20	1,168.00	2,261.00
	2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth						
43.	Huddleston, H. D.	32	29	1,334.00	3	167.00	1,501.00
	107 Meadow View Dr., Waxahachie						
44.	Hulme, A. G.	7	6	276.00	1	50.00	326.00
	3500 Burton, Ft. Worth 5						
45.	Ingram, F. H.	19	19	874.00			874.00
	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth						
46.	Isbell, J. F.	36½	36½	1,679.00			1,679.00
	1437 Glen Garden Dr., Ft. Worth 4						
47.	Johnson, E. H.	19	3	138.00	16	815.00	953.00
	Route 2, Reisel						
48.	Jones, Claud P.	38½	21½	989.00	17	786.00	1,775.00
	2605 Haynes, Ft. Worth						
49.	Jones, W. T.	44½	44½	2,047.00			2,047.00
	7 S. 23rd St., Temple						
50.	Kirkpatrick, Seba	39¾	33¾	1,553.00	6	300.00	1,853.00
	613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells						
51.	Langston, Roy A.	47½	46½	2,139.00	1	50.00	2,189.00
	Box 548, Glen Rose						
52.	Lawhon, L. M.	27½	23½	1,081.00	4	173.00	1,254.00
	Midlothian						
53.	Layne, P. W.	18	18	828.00			828.00
	Oglesby						
54.	Lightfoot, Eorl H.	39½	38½	1,771.00	1	45.00	1,816.00
	Route 2, De Leon						
55.	McAfee, Jesse U.						
	1706½ Royalty, Odessa						

(Deceased June 6, 1960)

56. McCauley, D. R.	35½	35½	1,633.00			1,633.00
Mansfield						
57. Milburn, O. W.	30	30	1,380.00			1,380.00
Tehuacana						
58. Morphis, W. J.	31	21	966.00	10	505.00	1,471.00
59 Atlantic Ave., Apt. 25						
Long Beach 2, Calif.						
59. Morrison, Van P.	35½	35½	1,633.00			1,633.00
408 Pennsylvania St., Graham						
60. Morton, O. A., 1309 Rogers	36½	36½	1,679.00			1,679.00
Graham						
61. Morton, W. B.	27	18	828.00	9	450.00	1,278.00
Box 244, Coleman, Tex.						
62. Neville, S. P.	33	33	1,518.00			1,518.00
2401 McKenzie, Waco						
63. Ogle, T. S.	42½	35½	1,633.00	7	427.00	2,060.00
2812 Herring, Waco						
64. Oliver, J. L.	37½	37½	1,725.00			1,725.00
2012 W. Washington, Stephenville						
65. Pace, J. C.	3	3	138.00			138.00
Box 25, Thornton						
66. Patterson, J. Fred	40½	40½	1,863.00			1,863.00
1518 Cooper St., Ft. Worth						
67. Poteet, Horace	43½	43½	2,001.00			2,001.00
314 S. Nueces St., Coleman						
68. Puckett, C. H.	9	9	414.00			414.00
3007 Harrison St., Amarillo						
69. Riley, P. E.	45½	38½	1,771.00	7	350.00	2,121.00
3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5						
70. Roper, Ernest	38½	27½	1,219.00	11	550.00	1,769.00
4833 Black Oak, Ft. Worth						
71. Sandstrom, J. H.	14	14	644.00			644.00
Keller						
72. Sharbutt, J. W.	35½	35½	1,633.00			1,633.00
Box 91, De Leon						
73. Shearer, Geo, W.	42	21	966.00	21	1,050.00	2,016.00
1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth						
74. Shugart, C. O.	45¾	26½	1,219.00	19¼	891.00	2,110.00
3736 Purdue, Univ. Park, Dallas						
75. Shuler, J. W. W.	43	22	1,012.00	21	1,008.00	2,020.00
926 Park Dr., Hillsboro						
76. Smith, Ross	23½	23½	1,081.00			1,081.00
1834 Norfolk Ave., Dallas						
77. Smith, W. F.	32½	32½	1,495.00			1,495.00
1107 Lewis Ave., Waco						
78. Smoot, J. D.	22	22	1,012.00			1,012.00
Comanche						
79. Stondlee, Arthur G.	33½	33½	1,541.00			1,541.00
1304 Clover Lone, Ft. Worth						
80. Stanford, E. R.	43½	36½	1,679.00	7	371.00	2,050.00
1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne						
81. Suddath, Frank K.	39½	19½	897.00	20	982.00	1,879.00
2521 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth						
82. Thompson, W. D.	36	2	92.00	34	1,605.00	1,697.00
Venus						
83. Turner, Frank L.	34½	30½	1,403.00	4	200.00	1,603.00
3410 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth						
84. Utley, Paul W.	24½	24½	1,127.00			1,127.00
11037 Genneta Dr., Dallas						
85. Vanderpool, L. R.	31¾	21½	989.00	10¼	463.00	1,452.00
2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5						
86. Walkup, J. A.	36½	36½	1,679.00			1,679.00
1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth						

87. Wallace, R. T.	37½	37½	1,725.00			1,725.00
402 East Ave. C., Belton						
88. Ward, Walter W.	34½	34½	1,576.00			1,576.00
3929 W. 6th St., Ft. Worth						
89. Wilkerson, Chester A.	30½	30½	1,403.00			1,403.00
Box 763, Winters						
90. Wilkins, C. E.	35	35	1,610.00			1,610.00
RFD 1, Box 27, Chester						
91. Willingham, R. R.	38½	25½	1,173.00	13	614.00	1,787.00
1123 Usher St., Ft. Worth						
Totals	2,968½	2,505½	115,656	453	22,495	138,151

WIDOWS

Annuity Rate \$32.20

No.	Name	Total App- vd Texas Years	Central Texas Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Armstrong, J. M. 214 N. E. 57th Ave., Portland, Ore.	12¼	12¼	\$ 394.00			\$ 394.00
2.	Ashley, Lila 2303 Hudspeth, Dallas	24¼	3¼	105.00	21	735.00	840.00
3.	Baird, J. V. 611 Mareble St., West	16	16	515.00			515.00
4.	Baldrige, Jesse H. Box 443, Hico	39	39	1,256.00			1,256.00
5.	Barnes, S. A. 5101 Byers St., Ft. Worth	48¾	18¾	604.00	30	966.00	1,570.00
6.	Bergin, J. W. Room 322, Raleigh Hotel, Waco	46	28	902.00	18	726.00	1,628.00
7.	Bergquist, Carl W. 106 E. 16th St., Georgetown	34½	34½	1,111.00			1,111.00
8.	Bohmfolk, H. F. 2025 Colcord Ave., Waco	12	12	386.00			386.00
9.	Boiles, Marsh 3712 Maple Ave., Waco	18¼	18¼	588.00			588.00
10.	Bowles, J. S. Box 704, Goldthwaite	13¾	6	193.00	7¾	288.00	481.00
11.	Bowman, H. C. 105 N. Worth St., Comanche	40½	40½	1,304.00			1,304.00
12.	Bowman, T. E. 707 Barnard, Denton	34	28	902.00	6	189.00	1,091.00
13.	Bridges, Elisha W. 1943 Forest Park Blvd., Ft. Worth	26¼	26¼	845.00			845.00
14.	Brockette, C. T. 513 E. Franklin St., Hillsboro	29	29	934.00			934.00
15.	Calloway, B. M. 308 Cherry St., Ranger	9	2	64.00	7	299.00	363.00
16.	Campbell, Geo. F. Seymour	13½	13½	435.00			435.00
17.	Chenoweth, E. B. 219 Racine St., Janesville, Wiscon.	20¼	3¾	121.00	16½	193.00	314.00
18.	Chisholm, John W. 1110 S. 9th St., Temple	37	12	386.00	25	837.00	1,223.00
19.	Clark, M. B. 324 N. Center, Arlington	41	41	1,302.00			1,302.00

20.	Coleman, Wm. H. ....42	17	547.00	25	813.00	1,360.00
	554 S. Summit, Westchester House, Apt. 405, Ft. Worth					
21.	Covington, T. A. ....22	5	161.00	17	597.00	758.00
	725 Sunset, Dallas					
22.	Crawford, J. E. ....20¾	20¾	668.00			668.00
	908 Ave. E., Cisco					
23.	Creed, J. J. ....9	9	290.00			290.00
	Box 8161, Dallas 5					
24.	Crow, B. S. ....22	22	708.00			708.00
	2012 Gorman, Waco					
25.	Culbertson, A. T. ....8¼	3¼	105.00	5	175.00	280.00
	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5					
26.	Culpepper, M. M. ....19½	1	32.00	18½	549.00	581.00
	2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio					
27.	Culwell, James W. ....22	22	708.00			708.00
	507 S. Ave., G., Clifton					
28.	Davis, G. W. ....33¼	17	547.00	16¼	641.00	1,188.00
	Moody, Tex.					
29.	Dodson, J. B. ....21¼	13	419.00	8¼	265.00	684.00
	610 E. Moran, Stamford					
30.	Edwards, R. C. ....43¼	27½	851.00	15¾	498.00	1,349.00
	1209 Vine St., Georgetown					
31.	Felder, L. L. ....36½	36½	1,175.00			1,175.00
	Georgetown					
32.	Fenton, W. J. ....43.	2	64.00	41	1,112.00	1,176.00
	2014 S. E. 51st St., Portland 15, Oregon					
33.	Ferguson, J. T. ....17¾	17¾	572.00			572.00
	904 N. Houston, Shamrock					
34.	Gilmore, S. P. ....14	14	451.00			451.00
	1414 N. 10th, Waco					
35.	Gordon, A. W. ....36½	7½	236.00	29	1,138.00	1,374.00
	% Dr. Glenn M. Gordon, 1136 Twentieth Ave., East Eugene, Ore.					
36.	Gore, James O. ....15	13	419.00	2	70.00	489.00
	Route 1, Littlefield					
37.	Hall, A. W. ....40	23	741.00	17	595.00	1,336.00
	1922 30th St., Lubbock					
38.	Harper, Earl G. ....10	7	221.00	3	105.00	326.00
	2709 Cumberland St., Waco					
39.	Harris, J. L. ....27½	6½	209.00	21	662.00	871.00
	D. S. R. Box 70, Weatherford					
40.	Hearn, E. O. ....25	25	805.00			805.00
	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas					
41.	Heizer, R. H. ....21¼	21¼	684.00			684.00
	Route 6, Box 79, Dublin					
42.	Hooper, R. B. ....33½	33½	1,079.00			1,079.00
	615 Antler Dr., San Antonio					
43.	Howard, W. M. ....32¼	17¼	555.00	15	70.00	625.00
	3201 Main Ave., Durango					
44.	Irvin, David ....24	24	773.00			773.00
	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro					
45.	Kimbrow, Bertie E. ....33½	33½	1,079.00			1,079.00
	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne					
46.	Kinslow, W. T. ....21	21	676.00			676.00
	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana					
47.	Kornegay, Geo. F. ....37½	31½	1,014.00	6	189.00	1,203.00
	3300 Springdale, Ft. Worth					
48.	Kramer, B. W. ....32¼	17	547.00	15¼	480.00	1,027.00
	402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne					

49.	Leach, L. Pat	16¾	16¾	539.00			539.00
	828 Yale St., Houston						
50.	Lee, Ira D. S.	18¾	2¼	72.00	16½	593.00	665.00
	East Vaughn, New Mexico						
51.	McCullough, W. S. P.	29	24	773.00	5	175.00	948.00
	1435 Dexter St., Denver 20, Colo.						
52.	McGuire, D. A.	32¾	32¾	1,055.00			1,055.00
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth						
53.	McMicken, Wm. P.	30¼	11¼	362.00	19	673.00	1,035.00
	Cresson						
54.	McVey, D. E.	4½	½	16.00	4	140.00	156.00
	% R. T. Oliver, Box 69, S. State College, Magnolia, Ark.						
55.	Morton, C. N.	32¾	29	934.00	3¾	160.00	1,094.00
	416 Dallas St., Big Spring						
56.	Moss, W. W.	42	37	1,191.00	5	165.00	1,356.00
	% Mr. Walter E. Moss, P. O. Box 613, Ballinger						
57.	Neal, John M.	44¼	37½	1,208.00	6¾	204.00	1,412.00
	2101 Washington, Waco						
58.	Odom, Martha	27	27	869.00			869.00
	3217 Cockrell, Ft. Worth						
59.	Page, Earl	17	17	547.00			547.00
	Box 534, Walnut Spring						
60.	Pollard, J. G.	18½	13	419.00	5½	235.00	654.00
	1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio						
61.	Ray, J. L.	35½	35½	1,143.00			1,143.00
	321 Makarwick Ct., Ft. Worth						
62.	Score, J. N. R.	24¾	11	354.00	13¾	545.00	899.00
	3525 Southwestern, Dallas						
63.	Sensabaugh, O. F.	46¾	32	1,030.00	14¾	336.00	1,366.00
	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas 5						
64.	Shipp, W. E.	5¾	5¾	185.00			185.00
	1925 Algonquin, Waco						
65.	Shipp, Laura	24½	24½	671.00			671.00
	4602 Sycamore, Dallas 4						
66.	Shuler, P. L.	13¼	13¼	427.00			427.00
	1804 Durham, Brownwood						
67.	Siceloff, J. A.	28¾	25¾	829.00	3	106.00	935.00
	1100 Wesleyan Ave., Ft. Worth 5						
68.	Simmons, J. W.	14	3½	113.00	10½		113.00
	3841 James Ave., Ft. Worth 10						
69.	Singleton, F. E.	28	25	805.00	3	80.00	885.00
	208 S. Waco, Weatherford						
70.	Smith, A. C.	11¼	11¼	362.00			362.00
	Sunset Home, Clifton						
71.	Sory, R. Otis	35½	35½	1,143.00			1,143.00
	2020 W. First, Corsicana						
72.	Story, M. L.	21½	11½	370.00	10	350.00	720.00
	512 N. W. 7th St., Mineral Wells						
73.	Story, T. G.	31	31	998.00			998.00
	1102 Tyler St., McGregor						
74.	Stout, H. E.	37	20	644.00	17	405.00	1,049.00
	3218 University Dr., Ft. Worth						
75.	Thompson, H. B.	24	24	773.00			773.00
	109 S. Grand Ave., Waxahachie						
76.	Turney, A. E.	42½	42½	1,369.00			1,369.00
	P. O. Box 1145, Conroe						
77.	Tyson, J. F.	17¾	16¾	539.00	1	37.00	576.00
	1815 Denver, Ft. Worth						
78.	Wade, C. E.	37	37	1,049.00			1,049.00
	2709 Alexander, Waco						

79.	Waddill, A. W.	4	1	32.00	3	103.00	135.00
	8511 Dorbandt Cir., El Paso						
80.	Waddill, F. O.	26 ³ / ₄	26 ³ / ₄	861.00			861.00
	2016 Pine Ave., Waco						
81.	Weathers, J. B.	26 ¹ / ₂	26 ¹ / ₂	853.00			853.00
	700 Cypress, Ranger						
82.	Wilson, J. T.	12	5	161.00	7	228.00	389.00
	7921 White Settlement Rd., Ft. Worth						
83.	Wright, C. S.	8 ³ / ₄	8 ³ / ₄	282.00			282.00
	% Mrs. Mary Martha Walker 304 N. Bailey, Ft. Worth						
84.	Wynne, James M.,	44	44	1,417.00			1,417.00
	2321 Southgate Blvd., Houston 25						
Totals		2,193	1,658 ³ / ₄	53,078	534 ¹ / ₄	16,727	70,805

CHILDREN

Annuity Rate \$11.50

No.	Name	Age	Father's Central App-vd Texas Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Moberg, Mrs. T.	29 ¹ / ₄				29 ¹ / ₄	287.00	287.00
	Julie	15						
	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth							
2.	Moberg, Mrs. T.	29 ¹ / ₄				29 ¹ / ₄	287.00	287.00
	Ted	14						
3.	Plunkett, Mrs. M.	12	12		137.00			137.00
	Ross McDaniel	17						
	Box 52, Abbott							
4.	Sutton, Mrs. C. A.	5 ³ / ₄	5 ³ / ₄		65.00			65.00
	Dora Faye White 18 1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth							
5.	Sutton, Mrs. C. A.	5 ³ / ₄	5 ³ / ₄		65.00			65.00
	Vernon Terry White 11							
Totals		82	23 ¹ / ₂	267.00	58 ¹ / ₂	574.00	841.00	

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Annuity Rate \$23.00**

No.	Name	Years	Annuity
1.	Andersan, W. E.	1	\$ 23.00
2.	Armstrong, A. B. 1445 N. 4th St., Abilene, Texas	11	253.00
3.	Burtan, T. M.	1	23.00
4.	Buttrill, J. E.	1	23.00
5.	Cantrell, P. E.	1	23.00
6.	Clark, M. W., 3104 Ave. U., Snyder, Texas	1	23.00
7.	Cole, W. H.	1	23.00
8.	Cauncil, M. D., 1107 W. 22½, Austin, Texas	2	46.00
9.	Ferguson, W. C.	1	23.00
10.	Fisher, F. T., 911 Ellis St., Waxahachie, Texas	24	552.00
11.	Franklin, A. W.	3	69.00
12.	Gardner, J. T.	2	46.00
13.	Helms, A. J.	1	23.00
14.	Holt, E. W., Route 2, Stephenville, Texas	11	253.00
15.	Lambert, E. Cloe, Harper Texas	1	23.00
16.	Mann, J. C., 708 Fielder Rd., Arlington, Texas	2	46.00
17.	McCauley, D. R.	3	69.00
18.	Morrison, Van P.	2	46.00
19.	Martan, D. A.	2	46.00
20.	Maore, O. O., Harper, Texas	1	23.00
21.	Neville, S. P.	5	115.00
22.	Nichols, M. A., 2301 S. 35th St., Abilene, Texas	2	46.00
23.	Pace, J. C.	5	115.00
24.	Patterson, J. Fred	1	23.00
25.	Sharbutt, J. W.	2	46.00
26.	Shearer, Gea. W.	1	23.00
27.	Siler, Geo. F., Moody, Texas	30	682.50
28.	Vaughn, W. B., Matadar, Texas	2	46.00
29.	Willshire, Finis Lee	1	23.00
	210 Morningside Dr. N.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico		
	Totals	121	\$2,775.50

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Widows****Annuity Rate \$16.10**

No.	Name	Years	Annuity
1.	Brackette, Mrs. C. T.	1	\$ 16.10
2.	Culwell, Mrs. J. W.	1	16.10
3.	Kinslaw, W. T.	4	64.40
4.	Ray, Mrs. J. L.	1	16.10
5.	Scarlett, Mrs. E. N., 1916 15th St., Lubback, Texas	1	16.10
6.	Schreiber, Mrs. Jno. S. 2801 Calanial Ave., Waca, Texas	5	80.50
7.	Studer, Mrs. R. M., Jashua, Texas	12	193.20
8.	Turney, Mrs. A. E.	1	16.10
9.	Tickner, Mrs. J. W.	17	274.00
	3712 Haward St., Fart Worth, Texas		
10.	Vaughn, Mrs. M. J., 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls	8	128.80
11.	Weathers, Mrs. J. B.	3	48.30
	Totals	54	\$ 568.44

A. K. MARNEY, Chairman
A. W. FRANKLIN, Secretary

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

As we make our last report for this quadrennium the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, which is charged with the promotion of the program of World Service and Conference Benevolences, has great cause for rejoicing.

World Service, the very heart of Methodism, is up 1.10% over one year ago. Our Annual Conference is up \$5,784.51 over the same period of last year.

Advance Specials, with which our Bishop Martin has had such significant leadership, was projected in 1948 with the hope that \$4,000,000 could be raised annually. For the 11¾ year period ending January 31, 1960, \$87,370,358 had been raised — already nearly twice the goal. Our Conference has continued to give generously to Advance, "Personalized" Specials, giving \$303,719.99 during the past 3½ years. For the first nine months of this year we have given \$86,031.50 to Advance to lead the Area and rank fourth among the eighteen conferences in the Jurisdiction. The churches of the conference have, and are now, giving special emphasis to the North Point Church in teeming Hong Kong. All the districts are cooperating and we hope to reach a goal of \$50,000.00. **T V Ministry** giving is up 12% in the conference. **Fellowship of Suffering and Service** Offerings have increased while **Week of Dedication** is about the same as last year.

Our local churches are making increasing use in their Mission Program of the excellent promotion and cultivation tools provided by our connectionalism. The **Methodist Story** is a good guide in the Program of **Enlistment** and the **Local Church** Emphasis, particularly as it relates to our World Service and Benevolence causes. The **World Outlook**, a magazine for the entire church, is commended for wider circulation. **The Texas Methodist**, with its new look and approach, is one of our finest avenues of promotion for benevolence causes, and when each district meets its subscription goal we believe missionary interest will immeasurably increase.

Large Wall Calendars for pastors and local churches will be provided again this year. Our Annual Conference Display, in Fellowship Hall so ably handled by Reverend Charles Whittle, has many new aids, and we ask you to view it and use it.

Thank you, Central Texas Methodists, for your support of World Service and Conference Benevolences this quadrennium. We are especially thankful for the leadership given by our District Superintendents and Pastors and the faithful support of our laymen. Let us face the probable increased World Service askings of the new quadrennium as a glorious opportunity to share with Christ in fulfilling His World Mission.

MAGGART B. HOWELL,

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

During the eight years of this committee's existence, there has been a drastic curtailment in the number of churches failing to pay the proper amount on the four items proportioned on ministerial salary. We have been pleased to see this amount of deficit drop from more than \$10,000 in 1952 to a perfect record last year. However, this year we note the record of a few churches indicates a failure to pay the amount apportioned. We feel these cases could have been prevented with more stress from the District Superintendent and closer supervision by the pastor.

We propose that each District Superintendent personally check each charges' record and the four proportional items at the time the report is submitted to the Statistician and bring any deficiencies to the attention of the minister.

It was revealed, also, that some churches over paid their apportionments

in these four items. This was noticeably true in the Cisco District, where eight churches overpaid a total of \$219.00 on minimum salary fund alone.

The following churches' Statistical Record revealed deficiencies in payment of proportional items:

District	Church	Minimum Salary	Episcopal Fund	District Sup't. Fund	Conference Claimants
Gotesville	Clairette-Pleasant Hill	\$129	—	—	—
Brownwood	Burkett	—	\$4	\$18	\$30
	Echo	\$ 3	—	—	\$ 2
	Crews	—	—	\$ 3	\$ 4
Complete Total					\$193

JACK PAYNE, Chairman

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Report No. 1

The name of the Texas Christian Advocate has been changed to the Texas Methodist.

We commend the Reverend Carl Keightley and those associated with him for the fine paper they are publishing.

We commend the editor of our Together Magazine for the fine work they are doing and urge those who have not done so to send their subscriptions in for this excellent religious journal.

We express sincere appreciation to the secular press for the publicity they give to Methodist news.

In compliance with the request of the Joint Board of Publications we recommend:

1st: That our Conference increase its subsidy from 2,705.00 to \$3,517.00;

2nd: That two ministers and two laymen be elected by our Conference to serve on the Joint Board of Publications;

3rd: That our Conference seek to obtain the following minimum subscription goals;

District	Renewal	New	Total
Brownwood		446	446
Cisco		463	463
Cleburne	340	459	799
Corsicana	125	446	571
Fort Worth East	3,875	1,232	5,107
Fort Worth West	6,648	1,344	7,992
Gotesville	236	456	692
Georgetown		531	531
Waco	437	857	1,294
Waxahachie	353	484	837
Total	12,014	6,718	18,744

4th: To reach these goals that consideration be given to the following plans:

(a) The Texas Methodist go to each family at 3c per week paid for out of the local church budget;

(b) Each local church publish its own paper through the All Church Press with the Texas Methodist inserted at the cost of 1c per week;

(c) Send the Texas Methodist to each Quarterly Conference official at the cost of 3c per week;

(b) Individual subscriptions at the cost of \$2.00 annually.

5th: In compliance with the request of the editor, Reverend Carl Keightley, that a Director of Methodist Information be appointed in each District who shall be responsible for furnishing the news of our Conference to the Texas Methodist.

In conclusion we express our sincere thanks to Bishop William C. Martin and Bishop A. Frank Smith for the fine leadership and support which they have given to the Joint Board of Publications.

C. H. SISSERSON, Chairman

WM. L. HANKLA, Secretary

RESERVE PENSION STUDY COMMITTEE

Review

In 1944 the Central Texas Annual Conference appointed a special committee to bring in recommendations concerning better support of our retired ministers. The following year the committee reported concerning an additional endowment. This report was not adopted and the committee was asked to make further study. In 1946, on the recommendation of this committee, the annual conference adopted a three-fold program to set up a full reserve system for ministers coming into the annual conference (new entrants), a partial reserve system for ministers then in effective relation with the conference (previous entrants), and a fund out of which the annuity payments to men already retired might be increased. This called for the raising of \$500,000. The campaign was conducted under the direction of Dr. P. E. Riley.

In 1952 sufficient funds had been raised to justify putting the reserve pension program into operation. It followed the Pension Plan in the 1952 Discipline. However, after one year of operation, it was discovered that the actuarial calculations had been made obsolete by the unanticipated increase in salaries and the larger number of ministers entering into the conference membership. So, in 1953, three special recommendations, different from the original program and from the Disciplinary plan, were made by the Pension Committee and approved by the Annual Conference. These were: (1) That the Partial and Full Reserve Pension Systems of the Central Texas Conference use as the base line, for contributions on the part of the ministers, and allocations on the part of the conference, the average salary in the Conference at the time the program was adopted, namely \$2,300.00. It was stated that to do otherwise would deplete the reserve funds by allocations to individual accounts before the 25-year period it was originally intended to cover. (2) If a minister elected not to participate in the Partial Reserve System by not paying the 3% of the average salary each year, that the Conference make no allocation to his account. (3) That only the interest of the \$106,000 raised to supplement the annuity to ministers already retired be used, keeping the original amount as an endowment.

Findings

After eight years of operation of the reserve pension program in our conference, the following findings are reported by your Study Committee:

a) The emphasis on the reserve pension program has resulted in a greatly increased interest in pensions for the men already retired and who have retired since 1952. The percentage apportionment for the support of the conference claimants has risen from 10% in 1944 to 17% now, and the annuity rate from \$10.50 per year of service in 1944 to \$46.00 now. This is exclusive of any payments from the reserve pension program. Since 1944 the annuity responsibility for retired ministers rose from 2,721 service years to 3,048 and the annuity responsibility for widows from 2,123 service years to 2,150.

We commend the Board of Pensions and the Conference for this accomplishment.

b) In 1952 there were 194 effective ministers eligible to enter the Partial Reserve program. While adoption of the program made it mandatory that all ministers participate, our annual conference made it optional in the Partial Reserve Fund. The first report shows that 131 ministers entered into the Partial Reserve program in 1952. Since that time, with retirements and transfers, we now have 110 ministers eligible for participation in the Partial Reserve program. Of this number 60 participated last year. This indicates that about the same percentage of eligible ministers are participating.

We point out that, with the "frozen" average salary and the non-participation of about 35% of the eligible ministers, the reserve for the Partial Reserve program is becoming larger because the annual interest received exceeds the annual allocation to individual accounts.

c) In 1952, the first year of the program, 21 ministers entered the Full Reserve Pension program. This number has now increased to 116. This year, funding from the Full Reserve has been made to cover the years on trial for all those in this program, and to cover all others as they are admitted on trial. This means that there will be 158 members in the Full Reserve program next year. This is 55% of the ministers, now effective and on trial, in our conference.

The "freezing" of the average salary in 1953 at the \$2,300 level has resulted in practically eliminating the "full reserve" feature of this program and converting it into a second and different partial reserve program, because at the present level it will provide a service annuity of only approximately \$31.00 per year of service while the conference is now paying \$46.00 per year of service out of current income. This means that instead of having a "full reserve" program which will need no pension payments from current income, we shall have to continue pension payments from current income to maintain even the present annuity level to all new entrants. This will be necessary until such time as we "thaw out" the present average salary level and adopt the Disciplinary average salary level and provide sufficient additional reserve funds to make the annual allocations to the individual accounts of members of the Full Reserve program.

The "freezing" of the average salary figure has protected the reserve program but it is defeating the purpose of the full reserve program which is to allow compound interest accumulating during the thirty or forty years of the member's active ministry to provide approximately one-half of the total pension payments. An annuity payment of \$31.00 per year of service sounded good when the conference was paying only \$10.50. But now \$31.00 per year of service does not favorably compare with the present annuity payment of \$46.00 per year of service.

To do this, all should realize, calls upon the churches and the conference, to carry for a period of at least forty years the double load of paying pensions for which no reserves or only partial reserves have been set up, and the funding of the full reserve as the ministers serve. It was to this program that the annual conference committed itself in 1946 and in 1952.

Recommendations

We recommend that the Presiding Bishop be requested to appoint a Pension Study Committee for the quadrennium, 1960 to 1964, to consist of 15 members and to include members of the Cabinet, ministerial and lay members

of the Conference Board of Pensions and of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and the Conference at large. This committee shall continue the study of the total pension program of the Conference, and report annually to the Annual Conference its findings and recommendations with respect to revisions of the pension program of the Conference. The Resident Bishop shall be an ex-officio member of the Pension Study Committee.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

S. A. BAKER, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

As we come to the closing moments of this the ninety-fifth session of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, we, your Committee on Resolutions, wish to lift up again the great challenge of this new Quadrennium: "Jesus Christ Is Lord." While this theme is simply stated, mature reflection warns us that it cannot be easily attained.

Be it resolved, therefore, that we both ministers and laymen, commit ourselves unreservedly to proclaiming by word and deed the gospel which we believe in our hearts. May each minister enlarge the vision of the task that is uniquely his in guiding our Church in this day, and may minister and laymen together seek for a deepened spiritual life; for we realize we can will what is good, but only the Spirit of God can give us the grace to accomplish it. May we ever remain humble ascribing all honor and glory to God who works in and through us His wonderful works to do.

Lest we be guilty of omission we wish to speak for the members of our conference our gratitude and praise to those individuals and groups who have made this session of the Central Texas Conference a joyful and enriching experience.

To Bishop William C. Martin for sharing with us through the morning devotionals his "Deepened Convictions From These Twelve Years" and for his inspiring leadership during each session of the conference.

To Mrs. William C. Martin, our beloved first lady, who has graced our conference with her presence.

To G. Alfred Brown, host District Superintendent, for his assistance and helpfulness.

To The First Methodist Church, Gaston Foote, his staff, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the youth of the church, and the volunteers for so graciously receiving us and providing kind hospitality to meet our every need.

To Dr. Joseph Quillian, conference preacher, for his valuable insights into the Resurrection Faith proclaimed in such a warm and inspiring way.

To Mr. Bill Mann, conference song leader, who so ably proved to us that the gospel is heard in song as well as in word, for his enthusiastic leadership and beautiful solos.

To Mr. Robert Clarke, whose music at the organ thrilled our hearts and for serving as our conference organist.

To the choirs of Westcliff Methodist Church of Fort Worth, First Methodist Church of Arlington, and the First Methodist Church of Fort Worth for their ministry of music in providing anthems for the Evening Worship.

To C. C. Sessions who expressed so well for all of us in the Memorial Address our love and remembrance of those of our fellowship who have passed to their eternal home.

To Edwin A. Briggs, Walter Towner, and J. B. Holt for the insights gained in our seminars on Implementing the Quadrennial Emphasis.

To Leighton Farrell for his heart-warming tribute to our brothers in the Retired Relationship.

To our new Conference Secretary, the N. H. Kupferle, Jr., and his staff for their labors in each session and for the work which is yet ahead preparing the various reports into the permanent record of our Conference Journal.

To William Lee Hankla and the press for making the proceedings of the conference available to so many.

To the Worth Hotel for graciously providing the room for the Cabinet and for providing for Bishop and Mrs. William C. Martin through the years a lovely suite of rooms.

To the Boards, Committees, and Commissions for their labors in presenting these excellent reports for the faithful leadership and service which they have rendered the conference during the past Quadrennium.

To J. D. F. Williams for his unselfish service to the conference during the past 22 years on the Secretarial Staff and as our Conference Secretary.

To S. A. Baker for his faithfulness in serving the conference as a member of the Statistical Secretary's Staff for twenty-five years.

To our heavenly Father, who has given us the high calling of serving Him in the gospel and the Church for the blessings which we have received so bountifully from His hand, and into whose unceasing care we commend the members of this conference and the churches and the organizations whom they represent.

HIRAM E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CARL W. GILKERSON, Secretary

RULES COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

The cabinet recommends the following changes in the Conference standing rules:

Rule 1. There shall be an ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The **Administrative Council** shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference Board and Commission one of whom should be a lay person and the other a minister except where there is no authorized lay person on the Board or Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each District to be nominated by the Cabinet, the Conference President and the Promotional Secretary of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, The president of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all standing committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, all General and Jurisdictional Board members and General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates not otherwise holding membership on the Council, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference and its agencies shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

Rule 3. Add new sentence "Members appointed to fill unexpired terms of less than two years shall be eligible for re-election for 8 years. The amended rule will then read: **No member of any Board,** Commission and Committee shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards, and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of one quadrennium, and the second whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium. Members appointed to fill unexpired terms of less than two years shall be eligible for re-election for eight years.

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman
HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Report No. 1

"If Christianity does not begin with the individual, it does not begin. But if it ends with the individual, it ends." The Methodist Church was founded upon belief in individual salvation. Recognizing the society is a collection of individuals, The Methodist Church formulated and adopted a Social Creed which speaks for the church upon social issues. We feel that in the tensions of current social conflicts the Methodist Social Creed deserves and demands application as well as acceptance. We urge that the laity be informed of the nature and meaning of this creed.

We deplore the tendency to equate Christianity and nationalism. "We espouse no particular economic system, and refuse to identify Christianity with any economic system." We reaffirm our belief in the separation of Church and State. At the same time, we express equal belief in the necessity of cooperation between Church and State, and the necessity of mutual recognition of their responsibilities one to another. There is a need for good citizenship on the part of every Christian. This good citizenship must consist of a vital interest which calls the individual to work for that which is good, and to condemn and seek to rectify that which is bad within the framework of our society.

We, therefore, condemn any form of thought control which would seek to make individuals adhere to pre-set patterns and which would make men automatons of conformity. We object vigorously to those who by implication and innuendo would defame and castigate any individual or group without due process of both legal and moral law. We do not believe that a good result justifies the use of non-Christian principles in its attainment.

We are grateful for the free and democratic spirit of The Methodist Church. We are proud of Methodism's interest in hearing every voice of its membership. On the local church level, the Quarterly Conference has been organized for this very purpose. We hope every Methodist, after careful study with scrupulous care, will use this privilege.

We recognize, further, that Methodism is more than the collective voice of its constituency. As a member of the body of Christ, it has the divine imperative to speak with the prophetic voice and to relate the gospel message to social and economic issues of our contemporary lives.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman
LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS**Report No. 2**

Progressive steps have been taken toward the abolishment of discrimination of race in some of our Methodist institutions in Texas. We commend those persons responsible for such steps.

We urge all our Methodist schools to make such moves as are necessary to bring their policies into harmony with the laws of men and of God, and the policy of The Methodist Church.

We commend those churches in our Conference who are striving to follow the inclusive spirit of the Master in ministering to all the people in the community, and we believe it to be the duty of every Methodist to exert to the fullest his personal influence for the abolition of race discrimination in his local church, employment, housing, public and recreational facilities, hospitals, courts and all other relevant aspects of our common life.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS**Report No. 3**

Since we believe no man is so estranged from God but that he can be redeemed, we therefore believe in rehabilitation rather than retribution in dealing with the transgressors of the laws of men and the laws of God. The gospel of transforming love leaves us with no alternative in our stand against capital punishment.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS**Report No. 4**

The Methodist Church historically supports the principle of the Trade Union Movement and the rights of labor to collective bargaining. We urge every Methodist member in the field of labor and/or management to use Christian motives and Christian methods in arriving at mutually beneficial decisions. We further urge that every union member exercise his rights in seeing that he has a voice in the operation of his organization.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS**Report No. 5**

We deplore the sub-Christian materials used and distributed through our mass media of communication. We feel the continuing flow of such materials into

the hands of our people is both spiritually erosive and emotionally damaging. We recognize the tremendous potential for good in television, motion pictures and magazines, and challenge the Methodists in our Conference to not only set a good example by their conscientious selection of these materials but voice their approval and disapproval to persons who produce, distribute and display such materials.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT COMMITTEE

The Spiritual Life Retreat Committee, of the Central Texas Conference, recommends that the Spiritual Life Retreat for the Ministers of the Central Texas Conference be held September 16 and 17, 1960 at Glen Lake Methodist Camp.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 2

The following is a composite report compiled from the pastor's report sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration (Decrease 207)	3,176
Received by transfer (Increase 36)	5,297
Received from other denominations (Decrease 139)	1,112
Total membership (Increase 906)	113,000
Infants baptized (Decrease 186)	1,288
Preparatory members now on roll (Increase 10)	8,855
Church School enrollment (Increase 604)	81,656
Church School overage attendance (Decrease 585)	41,582
Church School members joining church (Decrease 225)	2,127
Number attending Vacation Church School (Increase 414)	16,538
Woman's Society of Christian Service Members (Decrease 46).....	14,491
W. S. C. S. paid for local work (Decrease 3,470)	101,055
Methodist Men Membership (Increase 90)	6,272
Value of Church Property (Increase \$4,310,710)	\$27,726,147
Value of Parsonages (Increase \$225,425)	\$ 3,582,548
Value of other property (Increase \$259,367)	\$ 1,526,143
Indebtedness on building and equipment (Increase \$628,312)	\$ 5,108,885
Total amount spent for all purposes (Increase \$131,164)	\$ 6,201,573
Total valuation of other property including colleges, homes, comp, hospitals, etc. within the Conference	\$16,558,361
Total valuation of other property owned by these institutions	\$15,976,072
Total indebtedness owed by these institutions	\$ 2,070,642
Total valuation of all property in Central Texas Conference	\$47,867,056
Total valuation of all other property (Stocks, Bonds, etc.) in Central Texas Conference	\$17,502,215
Total indebtedness on all property in Central Texas Conference	\$ 7,179,527

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 1**

We have functioned this year under the Conference Plan adopted, and printed on pages 123 and 124 of the Conference Journal of 1955 and amended in 1957, establishing the amount to be paid to approved applicants at the amount of the Minimum salary for that year.

We have aided the following four men this conference year: Ross Smith, Charles McDermott, Lloyd Sanders, and Pat Brown. This means that we have drawn on the Conference Fund in the amount of \$9,750.00. We are asking the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance to approve an appropriation in that amount to re-imburse the fund, as provided in the plan under which we function.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

J. DOYLE STALCUP, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 2**

We recommend that the Committee on Sustentation be continued under the same instructions as at present.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

J. DOYLE STALCUP, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 3**

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Committee on Sustentation, to be composed of six persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. The members of this committee shall be selected for their fitness for service on this committee and may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Three members of this committee shall be ministers and three shall be laymen. These shall serve during the quadrennium.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Committee on Sustentation and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program. Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Committee shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the committee is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment will be made with the approval of the Bishop. Such appointment is to apply only until the season of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way. The committee shall meet and organize by electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the executive committee and shall serve for the quadrennium.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend that the following shall be eligible for participation:
 - (1) All ministers of the Central Texas Conference that have been admitted on trial or have been received into full connection provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
 - (2) An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
 - (3) Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet during any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following procedure:
 - (1) The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
 - (2) The applicant must submit to a complete examination at the Clinic of Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas, and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number (8) which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to the restoration of health so that the claimant might continue an effective ministry."
 - (3) In extreme emergencies, the Committee on Sustentation will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
 - (4) When the application is approved by the Committee on Sustentation the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
 - (5) We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
 - (6) All payments shall be made to the claimant quarterly at the first of each quarter of the Conference year.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
 - (1) The Committee on Sustentation shall be given authority to draw upon the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
 - (2) After the amount expended during a Conference year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request of the World Service and Finance Commission for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way of actually determining the full amount which will be needed in any Conference year and if this plan is followed there will be no possibility of having surpluses or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

E. L. CRAIG, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Secretary

TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION

Television offers the Church a way to reach the multitudes. The mass audience includes many church members, but there also are sixty million unchurched people who urgently need the gospel.

The Methodist Church is awakening to the opportunity which has come with the amazing growth of radio and television—a development which in a few years has replaced the family hearth with a TV screen and has put radio receivers everywhere.

Across Methodism we have given to the Television Ministry Fund an amount equal to two and one-half cents per member. When this amount is compared to millions paid by the commercial world for the right to come into our homes, can we say we are doing our best? In addition to this thought is a wonderful fact—the Church can get more for the radio and TV dollar than can the world of commerce. For every four dollars given to the Methodist Television Ministry Fund for use in preparing scripts and meeting production costs, stations contribute air time worth approximately nine dollars.

We request the support of the Churches of this Conference to the Children's TV Series—o World Service Special. This series is ready for immediate production as soon as funds are available.

The Audio Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, September 6-9 offers the very best training in this field. It is essential that the church keep pace with the new developments in bringing the message of Christ through film production. Each District is urged to have a strong representation in this workshop.

We wish to give our deep appreciation to Bishop William C. Mortin for his splendid vision and leadership of the Methodist Television Ministry Fund. It is worthy of notice that the Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area has for the past four years led all other such areas across all of Methodism in giving to this Fund. We prayerfully request the continued support of each district and Church within our Conference.

We request \$100.00 for expenses of this Commission.

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 1

Today as never before we stand in need of consecrated action on the deadly evil of the alcohol problem. Your Conference Board of Temperance recognizes this problem, and for the past four years has endeavored to present a constructive program of Christian action on this social problem. Knowledge, though, must always precede conviction, and without conviction there can be no successful social action. We, therefore, as a matter of major importance call upon our churches to vigorously declare and teach the truths concerning the personal and social evils resulting from the use of alcoholic beverages. To do this, we ask them to use and support all forms of educational processes, to use every educational agency of the Church, and to urge and support beverage alcohol education in the public schools. The Church must continue by this process of education and by all other available means to combat the liquor traffic. It is necessary that laws be enacted controlling and prohibiting the traffic in alcohol. The right of the people to enact such legislation to protect their homes and communities from the evils of the liquor traffic is a fundamental legal and moral right.

Coming to the close of our tenure of this Board, we therefore adopt this report to the Annual Conference: :

(1) Last Conference we set up plans for District Schools on Alcohol Studies in the several districts of our Conference. We managed to accomplish this goal through Youth Seminars in several of the Districts. We felt that the reception was good and some valuable information was given to the youth of our Conference. We urge that in the coming Quadrennium that District Directors of Christian Social Relations make definite arrangements to have Seminars on Christian Social Relations, preferably as soon after this Annual Conference as possible.

(2) We also recommend that the new Board plan and have a Conference School on Social Relations and again we recommend that this be held soon after Conference. With the emphasis on a combined Board of Christian Social Relations we believe it is necessary that everyone become coordinated about the job in order to do as effective a job as possible. We then recommend that this school be held this fall at Glen Lake Camp.

(3) We urge your continued support of Texas Alcohol Narcotics Education Inc. We appreciate the aggressive leadership of Dr. Albert Tucker and all the staff of this state organization. Our churches should welcome T.A.N.E. speakers into their pulpits to present this problem, and should be conscious of their financial needs in order that this program can continue to be effective.

(4) We urge continued attendance on the part of Temperance personnel to the many and informative Seminars held at Conference, Jurisdictional and National levels. Especially would we call attention to the South Central Jurisdiction Briefing Conference on Christian Social Relations at Mt. Sequayah on August 1-4, 1960. A fine opportunity is offered here for members of the new Board. Those who have been sent to these specialized seminars should be utilized in programs in this area.

(5) Your Conference Board urges a new awakening on the matter of alcohol legislation. Too long have we been silent when the liquor forces have swayed legislators to their will. It is high time that we throw our support to legislation and legislators who will stand up and be counted on good moral, and social legislation. Write your congressman, send telegrams, call them by phone, but whatever you do be sure he knows your feelings concerning pending liquor legislation.

(6) Commitment Day in The Methodist Church offers a unique opportunity to present the Temperance cause. Utilize this day to its greatest advantage. Give your people an opportunity to pledge themselves to this high call of abstinence and sobriety. Your church will be stronger when you do.

(7) We are appalled at the terrible war that the merchants of filth are waging in our country. We commend Postmaster Summerfield for his active campaign against pornographic literature in the mails. We urge parents to be ever diligent in reporting to proper authorities when this type of filth invades your homes and the lives of your children. We urge continued resistance to this organized filth campaign and to para-mutual betting in our state.

(8) Your Board has been able during the past four years to purchase numerous helpful films in the field of Temperance. These films are now being booked out of the offices of the Conference Board of Education, and we suggest that churches make use of this free service.

(9) We respectfully request the World Service and Finance Commission to grant the Conference Board of Temperance a sum of \$1,750.00 for its work in 1961-62.

The longer we live the more we become convinced that the only sure way of handling the liquor problem is the abstinence way. Alcohol itself is not the problem . . . it is the person after he drinks alcohol who becomes the problem. Therefore once again, we call our people to the high doctrine of abstinence. This

plague must be overcome . . . with the help of God and a militant and informed clergy and laity this can be accomplished.

KENNETH R. REED, Chairman

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

Each year there is an increased evidence of the interest in the work of our Town and Country churches. Not only are there more individual churches recognizing their opportunities and potentialities, but there is an awareness among these churches of their inter-relatedness.

This could easily be proven by the amount of work done co-operatively by the churches in the South Limestone Project. In September, 1959 Mrs. Nan H. Wright was assigned to this area to work with the District Superintendent, pastors, and laymen of the following churches: Ben Hur, Big Hill, Groesbeck, Thornton and Odds. Since D. L. McCree had been anticipating this move and had requested the establishment of such a project, many of the preliminary details had been cared for before Mrs. Wright's arrival. The pastors of the churches had been working closely with the laymen and as a consequence we have here a fine example of our Methodist fellowship.

We wish to commend the churches of the Hood County Project and J. W. Sprinkle for their continuous good work in this area.

Nineteen representatives from our conference attended the National Methodist Town and Country Conference in Wichita, Kansas July 21-24, 1959. The theme for this conference was 'Emerging Patterns In Town And Country Methodism.' As a result of this conference we feel that our commission leadership is more informed and has a renewed challenge to deal with our problems more effectively.

We feel that the study on Town and Country Work by the Woman's Society of Christian Service will awaken our entire church to this area of concern. Our Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service under the leadership of Mrs. Joel W. Hooper has been very helpful. The laymen, under the leadership of Jarrard Secrest, have assumed much responsibility in carrying out the program of The Methodist Church in our Town and Country churches. We are indebted to Bishop William C. Martin and the members of his cabinet for their interests and encouragement.

Mrs. Nan H. Wright and Robert Haynes have given quality leadership in the work of Town and Country. Robert Haynes has been serving a full-time pastoral charge and given many hours to the office of Executive Secretary for our commission. The latter was without salary; just a token expense account. We want to commend the laymen of his church, Euless, on their fine spirit in permitting him to do this additional work.

We further recommend that every church in the bounds of our annual conference observe Rural Life Sunday which comes in May each year. We also feel that there would be a great value in some observance of a Harvest Festival in the fall of the year.

ARNOLD D. FELLER, Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**Report No. 2**

We make the following request to the Commission on World Service and Finance as necessary to carry on the work of the commission for the year 1961-62:

Office of Executive Secretary	\$10,000.00
Rural Worker's Salary	420.00
Rural Worker's Expense Account	950.00
Rural Worker's Car Sinking Fund	250.00
Commission Operational Fund	650.00
	\$12,270.00

We further recommend that the amount of \$10,000.00 be included in the Conference World Service Budget for the year 1960-61 in order to create the office of full-time Executive Secretary.

ARNOLD D. FELLER, Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK**Report No. 3**

We make the following request to the Commission on World Service and Finance as necessary to carry on the work of the commission for the years 1960-61, 1961-62:

Rural Worker's Salary	\$ 420.00
Rural Worker's Expense Account	950.00
Rural Worker's Car Sinking Fund	250.00
Commission Operational Fund	350.00
Total	\$1,970.00
Executive Secretary's salary	\$5,000.00
Executive Secretary's living expense	1,200.00
Executive Secretary's car expense	1,500.00
Office Expense	900.00
Educational Materials	400.00
Total	\$9,000.00

We recommend the appointment of Ed Otwell to the office of Executive Secretary.

ARNOLD D. FELLER, Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION**Report No. 4**

Each year the Commission on Town and Country work takes pride in presenting to some church and pastor, for both a circuit and a station, an award for outstanding work in Town and Country work. This does not mean that these two churches and pastors are the only ones that have done outstanding work. Many have, but these we feel have done just a bit better.

This year we present to Lanham Methodist church, Cranfills Gap Charge, and it's pastor Rev. Nelson Herod, the award for the outstanding work in Town and Country Work. This is the award for the circuit church. Also to the Florence Methodist Church, and it's pastor Rev. Samuel Mahundra, we present the award for outstanding work in Town and Country work, for a station church.

ARNOLD FELLER, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Report No. 5

My report to the conference this year will consist chiefly in our hope and plans for our work of the future.

Beginning this year we face a new opportunity in this field of Town and Country work. We think this is a great opportunity and we intend to pursue it to the best of our ability. With our new opportunities we have set ourselves certain goals, toward which, we propose to work.

1. We hope, and shall work toward, a training program in rural work so intensive and so inclusive that it will be impossible to place any man on a pastoral charge of any kind, small or large, who is not adequately trained for the work.
2. We shall work toward; through practical stewardship training and restudy of pastoral work loads, to such a point, that every pastor, appointed to a charge, small or large shall have an adequate salary.
3. We shall work toward; also by practical stewardship training, God's Acre programs and restudy of pastoral work loads, also any other means, to the point of causing every church in our conference (except new churches) to become self supporting.
4. That we shall not have a single barren charge in our conference.

These hopes are extravagant we know and cannot be reached in a year or even two. However, we do believe that they can be accomplished and will work.

ROBERT HAYNES,

Executive Secretary of Town and
Country Commission

CONFERENCE TREASURER

1959-60

District Superintendent's Fund	\$	135,956.44	
Conference Claimants		210,020.47	
Episcopal Fund		24,711.20	
Minimum Support		48,351.73	
World Service & Benevolences		237,788.75	
Advance Funds:			
World, National & Undesignated.....	\$	118,478.37	
Glen Lake-Wesley Foundation		45,708.55	
District Missions		39,871.10	
M C O R		2,759.77	206,817.79

Rally Day		4,147.27
Race Relations		4,467.39
Wesley Foundations		33,698.71
Student Day		3,567.07
Weed of Dedication		7,597.67
World Communion & Fellowship of Suf. & Service		8,192.34
Methodist Youth Fund		10,515.18
Texas Mission Home & Training School		10,739.20
Homes For Retired Ministers:		
Rentals, etc by Hubert Crain	\$ 8,027.72	
Receipts from churches	13,998.75	22,026.47
College Day		99,152.31
Golden Cross		13,636.33
Methodist Home		87,267.99
Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated:		
Receipts from Howard Knox	\$ 9,398.84	
Receipts from Churches	10,000.91	19,399.75
Radio & T V Ministry		3,766.37
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education		3,790.50
Methodist Foundation		9,511.99
Investment Income		1,893.00
Miscellaneous Income		1,089.08
		<hr/>
		\$1,208,105.00
		<hr/>

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treas.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

As we approach the end of this quadrennium and review the record, which is only a partial accounting, we rejoice that progress is indicated in every area.

A new heart of enthusiasm has come to many groups because of the stimulating and challenging programs.

Each year more women are taking advantage of educational opportunities on every level: local, district, conference, and jurisdiction, as missionary education continues to captivate their hearts and minds. Thirty attended the Jurisdiction School of Missions held at Mt. Sequoyah, 272 were present for the Conference School held at Southwestern University, Georgetown and 1,467 attended the District Educational Seminars.

It was our privilege to have representatives at the first great Methodist Conference on Human Relations which was held in Dallas in the fall. Here our attention was focused afresh on our responsibilities as Christian citizens as we faced the perplexing issues of race relations in regard to housing, education, and employment, and sought to find ways to aid in the solution of these problems.

Another great concern of the church today is the disturbing situations that are arising in family life because of the number of women, especially married women, who are employed outside the home. In order to bring this subject to the attention of the churches and church people, the Woman's Division proposed that, during September and October of 1959, a study be made in each district across the nation on "Employed Women and the Church." This plan was carried out

in eight of the ten districts in our conference and as a result we hope each community will reap rich rewards, as they strive to meet the needs of families everywhere.

This has been a significant year in the lives of many youth of our conference. In July, eighteen of our young people participated in an interracial work camp, where they spent an entire week in work, play, and worship as they helped with the program of activities at Bethlehem Center and Wesley Community House. The interracial fellowship and the tasks accomplished meant much to all.

The latest successful venture was a Seminar on World Peace which was held at Glen Lake on April 1 and 2. There were 68 youth and adults registered, and the interest and response were wonderful. Words are inadequate to express appreciation for the fine work done by Mrs. Roy Johnson and Rev. Bob Robertson as they have guided the activities of our youth.

Special emphasis has been given to the work with children this year. The Conference Secretary of Children's work, Mrs. Paul A. Mason, attended the Quadrennial Regional Training Conference in Kansas City in May, spent two entire weeks in special training at Mt. Sequoyah, and has taught in a number of District Training Schools, in addition to the regular work.

Missionary recruitment continues to be of utmost importance. In an effort to present the needs and challenge the young people to find their places of richest usefulness and development, a conference on Christian Vocations was held at Texas Wesleyan College in April. A group of some 50 to 60 students, along with several missionaries are deaconesses, spent two days discussing the needs and considering the opportunities. It is our hope and prayer that rich results may come from this conference, and also from similar ones which will be held in the future.

The conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations reports that every district in the conference has now ratified the Charter of Racial Policies. The TV Monitoring in the fall sent calls and letters to networks, sponsors, and local stations commending the good and protesting the bad in the programs and commercials. The Role of the United Nations in World Affairs was a most popular study and was well presented in many societies and guilds.

Our rural worker, Mrs. Nan Wright, continues to do excellent work. On September 1st., her area of service was changed from the Cleburne District to the Corsicana District. She is now well established there and busily engaged in sparking an interest in every phase of the work of the church throughout the area.

There are so many interesting features about each line of work, one is reluctant to close. However, we must include a few statistics. We rejoice that six new societies and seven new guilds have been organized this year, an addition of 1022 new members in the Woman's Society and 313 in the Guild, a total of 1335.

The record in regard to finance indicates that this will be the greatest year in history. Last year we ranked second in the Jurisdiction in per capita giving, the amount being \$7.42; Louisiana Conference ranked first with \$7.43. This year the financial support has been more systematic and generous than ever before. It will be May 15th before we can record a final accounting of this year's stewardship, but we do know that there has been an increase along all lines. Last year, the women of this conference gave over \$132,000 on appropriations, more than \$7,000 for Week of Prayer and Self-Denial, over \$10,000 in cash for Supplies, over \$2,000 in Supplementary giving, such as Crusade Scholarships and other special interests, a grand total of \$151,283.29. For this we are humbly grateful. We are confident that because of the growing knowledge of increased needs and with the contributions from the 1335 new members, the total giving for this year will show a substantial increase.

As we look toward the new quadrennium, we are challenged by the theme: "Our Mission Today." We will study the following topics:

1. The faith that compels us.
2. The factors that confront us.
3. The frontiers which call us.
4. The program which unites us in witness and service.

We have a rich heritage and a challenging future. We face the new quadrennium with hope and confidence knowing that Methodist women will continue to "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

HRS. JOEL W. HOOPER, President

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Report No. 1

In view of the legislation of the General Conference which has established the consolidation of the Board of World Peace, the Board of Temperance, and the Board of Social and Economic Relations into one general board, the following recommendations are offered:

1. We heartily endorse the consolidation of these General Boards into one board. We believe that this pattern of organization should be followed at all levels in the organizational structure of The Methodist Church.
2. We are in complete accord with the recommendation of the Conference Council on Christian Social Relations that our Committee on World Peace, the Board of Temperance, and the Board of Social and Economic Relations be reorganized into one Board at this Annual Conference session.
3. We express the hope that the causes of world peace, temperance, and social and economic relations continue to receive their proper and proportionate emphasis by maintaining within the organizational structure of the Conference Board committees charged with these specific responsibilities.
4. We urge the new Conference Board to continuously seek to lead the people of our Church toward Christian solutions to the political, social, and economic problems of our time, and that they not allow prejudice against any one concern to compromise the work of the Board and the Annual Conference in the other areas of responsibility delegated to it.
5. We commend to the new Board the annual reports of the Conference Committee on World Peace as being possible material for the development of an effective program for peacemaking during the ensuing years. Also, we commend to the Board and every pastor the "Workbook on World Peace" which has been prepared by our Committee for your use this conference year.
6. We urge that the new officers of the Board and at least three other members at large attend the South Central Briefing Conference, at Mount Sequoyah, Arkansas, August 1-4, 1960. We ask that the Annual Conference provide funds for this as this will be the most important training of the General Board.
7. We also urge that representatives of the new Board be sent as delegates to the Methodist Conference on Christian Social Concerns, January 31 to February 3, 1961, in Washington, D. C.
8. We ask that the Commission on World Service and Finance transfer to the new Conference Board the funds allocated to the Committee on World Peace for the Conference Year 1960-1961.

RICHARD R. SMITH, III, Chairman
HOMER PUMPHREY, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 1**

1. The World Service and Finance Commission requests that no Board, Committee or Commission of the Central Texas Conference expend any money for any purpose which has not been authorized in the original budget request. We further request that every Board, Committee and Commission submit an itemized request in their Annual Conference report.

2. We recommend as a part of operational procedure that all Annual Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees which receive annual appropriations from the Conference budget shall remit to the Conference Treasurer a check covering the unused portion of their annual allocation. This money shall be deposited to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference and the check shall be mailed not later than June 20th and the report shall be mailed to the Secretary of the Commission. This request is made with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, with the consent and cooperation of the Commission on World Service and Finance, will honor all necessary monthly expenses.

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to invest the temporarily unused funds of the Conference Treasury in "Ninety-one (91) Day Treasury Bills" only. These are to be purchased through banking sources alone and the yield therefrom shall revert to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference.

4. We recommend that the apportionment of 10½% of the salaries of ministers, associates and approved supplies serving churches in the Central Texas Conference be assessed for the support of the District Superintendency. This amount shall be divided equally between the ten (10) districts of the Conference and shall cover all costs of the office including salary, operational expense, office expense and District Parsonage rental allowance, to the extent expended for utilities. No other amount shall be levied against the churches of the District for the District Superintendent's office and expenses except for the provision and maintenance of the District Parsonage.

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 2**

1. We approve and recommend that special offerings be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Texas Mission Home and Training School, Church School Rally Day, Veteran's Day for Retired Minister's Homes second Sunday in July and Mother's Day for Wesleyan Homes, and Mission Festival Sunday, second Sunday in November.

2. We authorize the treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference and the following items before the distribution of any money is made:

- (1) Expense of printing the Journal.
- (2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
- (3) The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treas-

urer in such amounts as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(4) The expense of bonding all treasures of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.

(5) The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. We recommend that all funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

4. All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be distributed in accordance with the Disciplinary provisions. After the Annual Conference expenses have been met the percentage of the balance which is due the General Conference Treasurer shall be remitted immediately. All over payment of World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be remitted to the General Treasurer for World Service on the percentage basis. The balance shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for distribution by the World Service and Finance Commission.

5. We request that all Boards and Commissions make requests for annual appropriations to the Commission on World Service and Finance at the time of the meeting of the Administrative Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

6. We recommend that every church continue to support the work of the Radio and Television Ministry with a special offering at the time most convenient for the Districts.

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

Conference Benevolences Budget for Year 1960-61

Board of Education	\$ 51,860.00
Board of Missions	33,840.00
Board of Hospital and Homes	2,350.00
Conference Entertainment	3,600.00
Trustees Superannuate Homes	6,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Texas Stewardship Movement	4,250.00
Board of Evangelism	2,900.00
Committee on Christian Vocations	600.00
Subsidy for Texas Christian Advocate	2,705.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,200.00
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation	350.00
Historical Society	500.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	2,270.00
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00
Printing of Journal	4,800.00
Annual Conference Secretarial Work	500.00
Office Expense of Conference Treasurer	5,500.00
Administrative Council Expense	1,000.00
Texas Council of Churches	1,500.00
Area Office Expense	1,007.00

World Service and Finance Commission	300.00
Deaconess Board	100.00
Texas Planning Commission	425.00
Radio and Film Commission	100.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns	2,825.00
Sustentation Fund	800.00
Total Conference World Service Budget	133,482.00
General World Service Requests:	
World Service apportionment	\$118,704.00
General Administration	11,504.00
Inter-Denominational Fund	7,190.00
Total World Service Requests	92,575.00
Jurisdictional Administration	6,907.00
Grand Total for World Service and Finance Budget	\$277,787.00

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 4

Table of District Apportionments for 1960-61.

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 19,445.00	.0700
Cisco	22,529.00	.0811
Cleburne	17,584.00	.0633
Corsicana	17,445.00	.0628
Fort Worth East	53,391.00	.1922
Fort Worth West	58,029.00	.2089
Gatesville	17,306.00	.0623
Georgetown	20,307.00	.0731
Waco	33,834.00	.1218
Waxahachie	17,917.00	.0645
	\$277,787.00	1.0000

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 5

Board of Education Special

Table of District Apportionments for 1960-61

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 4,550.00	.0700
Cisco	5,271.00	.0811
Cleburne	4,115.00	.0633
Corsicana	4,082.00	.0628
Fort Worth East	12,493.00	.1922
Fort Worth West	13,578.00	.2089
Gatesville	4,050.00	.0623

1960	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	157
Georgetown	4,751.00	.0731
Waco	7,917.00	.1218
Waxahachie	4,193.00	.0645
	\$65,000.00	1.0000

W. V. BANE, Chairman
 FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 6

The following nominations for Conference Auditor: Leatherwood and Ward.
 The following nomination for Conference Treasurer: W. B. Rider.

W. V. BANE, Chairman
 FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 7

Conference World Service Budget for Year 1961-62

Commission on Higher Education	\$ 425.00
Board of Education	58,660.00
Board of Missions	33,840.00
Board of Hospital and Homes	850.00
Conference Entertainment	3,600.00
Trustees Superannuate Homes	6,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Texas Stewardship Movement	4,250.00
Board of Evangelism	2,900.00
Committee on Christian Vacations	600.00
Subsidy for Texas Methodist	3,517.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,250.00
Committee on Interdenomination Cooperation	350.00
Historical Society	500.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	10,670.00
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00
Printing of Conference Journal	4,800.00
Annual Conference Secretarial Work	500.00
Office Expense of Conference Treasurer	5,500.00
Administrative Council Expense	1,000.00
Texas Council of Churches	1,500.00
Area Office Expense	1,007.00
World Service and Finance Commission Expense	400.00
Deaconess Board	100.00
Texas Planning Commission	425.00
Radio and Film Commission	100.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns	2,825.00
Sustentation Fund	9,750.00
Pension Study Expense	400.00
Trustees Wesleyan Homes	1,500.00
Total Conference World Service Budget	\$159,419.00

General World Service Requests:	
World Service Apportionment	\$118,704.00
General Administration	11,504.00
Inter-Denominational Fund	7,190.00
Total World Service Requests	<u>\$137,398.00</u>
Jurisdictional Administration	6,907.00
Grand Total for World Service and Finance Budget	\$303,724.00

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 8

Table of District Apportionments for 1961-62

District	Apportionment	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 20,380.00	.0671
Cisco	22,050.00	.0726
Cleburne	19,286.00	.0635
Corsicana	19,803.00	.0652
Fort Worth East	60,168.00	.1981
Fort Worth West	63,782.00	.2100
Gatesville	17,981.00	.0592
Georgetown	22,536.00	.0742
Waco	37,753.00	.1243
Waxahachie	19,985.00	.0658
Total	<u>\$303,724.00</u>	1.0000

W. V. BANE, Chairman

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Secretary

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

MINISTERS

George W. Davis
R. C. Edwards
A. W. Gordon
Earl G. Harper
J. U. McAfee
E. R. Patterson
C. E. Wade

SUPPLY PASTOR

J. W. Tickner

WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. J. B. Berry
Mrs. Gid J. Bryan
Mrs. R. A. Crosby
Mrs. E. R. Patterson
Mrs. A. T. Plunkett
Mrs. R. L. Reese
Mrs. Mac M. Smith
Mrs. Wallace N. Vinsant
Mrs. S. W. Williams
Mrs. J. W. A. Witt



GEORGE WAVERLY DAVIS

Dr. George Waverly Davis was born February 8, 1873 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi. On September 4, 1912 he was united in marriage to Miss Anne Stokes.

Dr. Davis attended Mississippi A & M College, Baylor University and Southwestern University. In 1901 he received his Bachelor of Arts Degree from Southwestern University and in 1922 that university conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Dr. George Waverly Davis was licensed to preach in 1896. He was admitted on trial to the Texas Conference in 1899 and into full connection in 1903. Churches served by him in the Texas Conference were First Methodist Church at Texarkana, Huntsville, Crockett and Rockdale.

Dr. Davis gave unceasingly of himself as he served as Presiding Elder in the Texas Conference, serving in the Marlin District from 1915 to 1917 and in the Houston District from 1920 to 1923.

In 1928 Dr. Davis transferred to the Central Texas Conference and served as pastor to the Meadowbrook Methodist Church in Fort Worth and churches in Mexia, Taylor, Olney and Moody. Although he retired from the active ministry in 1945 while serving the First Methodist Church in Moody, Dr. Davis continued to serve where needed in the Central Texas Conference as Supply Pastor.

At his retirement, Dr. and Mrs. Davis purchased a home in Moody and enjoyed a home of their own within walking distance of their beloved church. Mrs. Davis continues to reside in the home with their younger daughter, Miss Mary Stokes Davis. Other surviving children are a daughter, Mrs. Wall C. Kutzschbach, and a son, George W. Davis, Jr.

Dr. Davis' death came at the age of eighty-six on November 11, 1959 in a hospital in Temple, Texas. He had suffered a cerebral hemorrhage at his home several months before and had been hospitalized since that time.

The memorial service was held in the First Methodist Church of Moody and was conducted by Dr. Oran Stephens, assisted by Rev. Walter G. Black and Rev. Marion Ford, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Moody. Burial was in the Moody Cemetery.

As Dr. Davis would fondly recall his experiences, his most treasured memory was that while serving as Presiding Elder of the Houston District he gave our Bishop, William C. Martin his first appointment.

Dr. Davis was a handsome man who enhanced the dignity of any pulpit he might have filled. He seemed to radiate from within because of his capacity for understanding and his love for all of God's children. His study light burned nightly as he increased in the knowledge of God and on the morrow he transmitted to men in all walks of life the message of life eternal that God has to offer each of His children. Vitally interested in youth and its promise, Dr. Davis inspired many young men to surrender their lives in His service. Can any greater tribute be paid a man than to say that the work he started is being carried on in many fields white for harvest as he looks on from his eternal home.?

WALTER G. GLACK



ROBERT C. EDWARDS

Robert Cleveland Edwards was born October 13, 1890, in Hazlehurst, Mississippi, to Jesse Madison Edwards and Sarah Elizabeth Ainsworth. On November 9, 1916, he and Ruth Spellman Byars were married beginning the ideal and exemplary Christian home which through the years has been an inspiration for all those who knew "Bob and Ruth."

He united with the Church in 1904 and three years later began to preach at the age of seventeen. He attended Mill-saps College at Jackson, Mississippi, S.M.U. at Dallas, Texas. He was graduated from New Mexico State Teachers College. He taught school two years before he was admitted into full connection. He was licensed to preach May 12, 1909 by the Natchez District Conference of the Mississippi Annual Conference; admitted on Trial in 1916 in the Southwest Missouri Conference and into full connection in 1920. He transferred from the New Mexico Conference to the Central Texas Conference in 1935.

His appointments were: Grandview-Martin City and Garden City in the Southwest Missouri Conference. Transferring to the New Mexico Conference he served as Chaplain of the Veterans Hospital for five years at Fort Bayard, New Mexico. Other churches served in the New Mexico Conference were Fort Stockton and First Church, Roswell. Coming to Central Texas Conference he served in turn First Church, Graham, and then First Church, San Marcos in the Southwest Texas Conference. Returning to the Central Texas Conference he served the following appointments: Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Mexia, Ranger, Arlington, First, Superintendent of the Georgetown District, Hillsboro First, Weatherford First, Stephenville First, and Cisco First.

Death came on August 8, 1959, at Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas. Dr. Edwards had taken ill only two weeks before not knowing that he had acute leukemia. Just a few weeks before his death on June 14, 1959, he baptized his grandson, Robert Guy Custer, the son of Dr. and Mrs. Judson S. Custer, in First Methodist Church, Georgetown, and was not only serving effectively as pastor of First Methodist Church, Cisco, Texas, but was also giving careful leadership throughout his Annual Conference and Church as Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salary, a Trustee of Texas Wesleyan College, a Trustee of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., and a member of the Board of Pensions.

Funeral services were conducted August 10, 1959, in First Methodist Church, Georgetown, with burial in Capitol Memorial Gardens near Austin, Texas. Officiating ministers were Reverend Richard R. Smith, pastor, Reverend J. W. Whitefield, Supt. of the Brownwood District, Dr. A. A. Peacock, Supt. of the Cisco District. Pallbearers were Rev. M. H. Knox, Rev. J. D. F. Williams, Rev. C. H. Cole, Dr. Stanley Williams, Dr. W. V. Bane, Dr. A. S. Gafford. Surviving him were his wife, Ruth, and one daughter, Mrs. J. S. Custer of Georgetown, two grandchildren, Eileen Louise and Robert Guy Custer, three sisters and four brothers of Hazlehurst, Mississippi and Port Arthur, Texas.

Dr. Edwards belongs to that endless line of splendor, those who have served their God and Savior without reservation. His memorial is written in the hearts and

lives of countless men, women, and children who have been privileged to know him as pastor, preacher, administrator, and Christian friend. His love of God through Christ Jesus was the basis of his call as a minister. His love of his fellow man was the basis of his deep understanding and wise and sympathetic counsel. His monument is the Church of his Lord Jesus Christ which he served with diligence and honor all his life.

During his ministry he was the Secretary of the New Mexico Conference and also a Delegate to the General Conference meeting in Dallas, Texas. He was honored by Southwestern University with the Doctor of Divinity Degree for his outstanding leadership in The Methodist Church and from 1930-1934 he was a member of the General Board of Education.

God has called home another of His own. His going directs us to the one great Hope of his calling. We are ever grateful for Bob Edwards pointing The Way. As a young minister on my first work, Ruth's "Robert" laid his hand on my shoulder and became in every sense of the word "my father in the ministry." I am only one of many who look back with abiding appreciation for his life and ministry and who look forward to the day when we will all be together again in God's eternal and glorious heaven.

RICHARD R. SMITH, III

ARCHEY WATSON GORDON

Archy Watson Gordon was born at Bono, Texas, Johnson County, in 1883. His parents, Cyles Monroe and Louisa Gordon, provided for him a Christian home where God was loved and honored.

The Reverend A. W. Gordon established his own home when, in 1914, he was united in marriage to Miss Evelina Messenger. To this union were born three sons and two daughters.

In 1902, A. W. Gordon was graduated from old Polytechnic in Fort Worth and later from Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tennessee and Southern Methodist University in Dallas.

At the age of twenty-eight, he yielded to the call to the ministry and was received into the Central Texas Conference on trial in 1913. After transferring to the Texas Conference, he was admitted into full connection of that conference in 1915. He transferred to the North West Texas Conference in 1929 where he served thirteen years. He returned to the Central Texas Conference and served pastorates within its bounds until his retirement in 1951.

After retirement, A. W. Gordon lived in his own home in Fort Worth until, with his wife, he went to live in Eugene, Oregon.

Funeral services, with Bishop William C. Martin, the Reverend L. B. Craven, the Reverend J. C. Mann, and the pastor officiating, were held at Burleson Methodist Church on Sunday afternoon, October 25, 1959.

A. W. Gordon is survived by his wife, three sons: Marshall, Grady, and Glenn, and one daughter; Mrs. J. C. Pollard.

This man of God served pastorates in three different conferences in Texas and did it creditably. He loved his church and was a conscientious, Christian gentleman who made many friends wherever he went. He helped build several churches and parsonages. Because of his love for young men, he was able to influence several to hear God's call to the Christian ministry. He loved his family and was loved in return.

W. L. MILNER



EARL G. HARPER

Rev. Earl G. Harper, son of N. A. and Annie Eliza Harper, was born February 13, 1893, in Coryell County, Texas. He was educated in the public schools, and attended Peniel College and Southern Methodist University. He was converted at the age of thirteen years, licensed to preach in 1916, ordained an elder in 1920, and served the first ten years of his ministry in the Nazerene Church. He came into The Methodist Church as a local elder in 1927, and served as a supply preacher until May 29, 1949 when he was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference, and into full connection on May 27th, 1951. Charges he served in the Northwest Texas Conference were Plainview Circuit, Oodson, Nolan, East Broadway

in Lubbock, and Cahoma. Charges he served in the Central Texas Conference, after he transferred to that conference in 1952, were Rising Star, Frost, Perry.

He suffered a stroke in May, retired in June, and passed away June 14th, 1959. Funeral services were held in Connally Chapel, Waco, Texas. Officiating were A. S. Gafford and Tom M. Johnston. He was buried in New Cemetery in Gatesville.

He was married to Sarah Dickerson, July 23, 1911. To this union were born three sons and two daughters; Garland of Dallas, Travis of Lamar, Colorado, Moody of St. Louis, Missouri, Mrs. A. W. Cavender and Mrs. Neal Koos of Waco, Texas.

He is survived by his wife, Sarah, who lives at 2709 Cumberland, Waco. He is also survived by his three sons and two daughters and ten grandchildren.

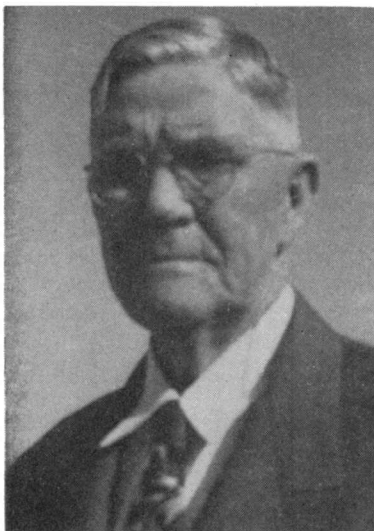
The writer of this memoir and Brother Harper were life long friends. I have never known a finer, more dedicated Christian gentleman than was he. He was a faithful husband, a devoted father, a dedicated pastor. He loved his people, and in every charge he served his people loved him. He was a gentle, guileless spirit, always kind and friendly toward everyone, always humble and submissive in his attitude. I think he must hear the applaudits of his Lord saying, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant." May God bless his loved one.

TOM M. JOHNSTON

J. U. McAFEE

Died June 6, 1960.

Memoir to appear in next year's Journal



E. R. PATTERSON

The Rev. Everett R. Patterson, son of Nathaniel Smith and Mary Jane Gill Patterson, was born February 1, 1872 near Waxahachie, and grew to manhood there. In November 1891 he was married to Leona Curry and to this union two children were born: J. Fred Patterson and Mrs. Bess Patterson Miller.

The Rev. Mr. Patterson was converted in early childhood, and early in life he felt the call to preach. However, he did not yield to that call until about 1898 when he was licensed as a Local Preacher. His education was secured in the Waxahachie schools and old Marvin College in Waxahachie. In 1900 he attended Polytechnic Institute in Midlothian, and in 1902 he was admitted on trial in the Northwest Texas Conference.

When the Central Texas Conference was formed in 1910 he remained in Central Texas and continued the rest of his ministry within the bounds of that Conference.

Charges that the Reverend Mr. Patterson served included Lovelace, Bardwell, Ovilla, Ranger, Salado, Palmer, East Waco, Desdemona, Moody, McGregor, Clay Avenue in Waco, Valley Mills, Bethel and Eddy. After his retirement he served the Waxahachie Circuit as a supply pastor for four years.

One of twelve children the Reverend Mr. Patterson with his brothers and sisters gathered around the old organ almost every evening and sang the great gospel songs, and through out his ministry, he loved to sing and led the song service in many of his revivals.

The ministry of "Brother Pat," as he was known by most of his parishioners, was fruitful and hundreds of souls were led into the Kingdom under his preaching.

In 1938 he took the superannuate relation because of the failing health of his wife, and they moved to their old home town, Midlothian. In 1949 he built a home in Troy and moved there to be near his daughter, Mrs. Rayburn Miller, and in March of 1950 Mrs. Patterson died.

For several years he made his home, alternately, with his son and daughter, and in April of 1956 he was married to Dr. Bertha McDavid, who died in October of 1959. After two months of suffering "Brother Pat" fell asleep on December 18, 1959 in King's Daughters Hospital, Temple, and his tired body was carried back to Midlothian where funeral services were held in First Methodist Church.

The Reverend D. L. Barnes and the Reverend R. W. Walker conducted the services. Interment was in Midlothian Cemetery.

D. L. BARNES

C. E. WADE



Charles Edward Wade was born December 25, 1891 in Joy, (Clay County) Texas to Charles and Lizzie Wade. He was reared in the atmosphere of a Christian home and joined the Methodist Church at an early age, which he never regretted. While still a young man, Charles attended an evangelistic meeting in his church which led him to publically profess these similar words, "I like John Wesley, have felt my heart strangely warmed, that I feel that I do trust in Christ for salvation and that he has taken away my sins." From this religious experience, he desired strongly to help others to come into the same knowledge of his Lord. Following this deep religious experience, Charles Wade was asked to lead the singing at revival meetings, not

only because he could sing, but also because of his personal testimony concerning the Lord. This Opened the door for him to see that God was calling him to be a Methodist minister.

Charles had already graduated from Bellevue High School, Bellevue, Texas, but realizing the necessity of an educated ministry, he attended and graduated from Weatherford College and continued forward by attending Southern Methodist University. In November, 1921, he entered the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church and served through his ministry in this Conference.

On February 24, 1922, at Post Oak, near Jacksboro, Texas, Charles took the hand of Miss Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Chester and together they repeated the solemn wedding vows. Those who visited in their home could always sense that this home, from its beginning, was founded upon the principles of those vows.

During his ministry, Brother Wade served appointments at Personville, Aledo, Gordon, Millsap, Graham, Hewitt, Prairie Hill, Big Hill, Bruceville, China Springs, Elm Mott, Iredell, and Hutto. Due to illness which occurred February 4, 1959, Brother Wade resigned as pastor of the Hutto Methodist Church and accepted the retired relation with the Annual Conference.

After a long siege of illness, death came to him on October 16, 1959 at the Hillcrest Hospital, Waco, Texas. On October 19, memorial services were conducted at the Conally Funeral Home by Dr. Stanley Williams and Charles J. McAfee. Interment was held at the Rosemount Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Sarah "Betty" Wade, who resides at 2709 Alexander, Waco, Texas; three sons, Cecil Edward Wade, James Maurice Wade, and George Melvin; two daughters, Mrs. N. V. Null and Mrs. Hampton Clay.

I have known Brother Wade for several years. I know something of his devotion to God and his thoughtful consideration for others. It was out of this loyalty to God and to his fellowman that led him many times to go the second mile.

The effects of his ministry will live as long as eternity in the lives of those he touched for Christ's sake. In every church he served, he realized that there was a great opportunity to serve the Master and to advance Christ's work on earth. Brother Wade not only loved his church, but he loved his fellow ministers in Christ and always wished for them his very best.

At my first service in the Hillcrest Methodist Church, Brother Wade was there and came, sickly but very devoted, wishing his new pastor and an old friend a successful ministry. My life has become spiritually enriched because I have had the wonderful privilege of sharing a few days on earth with a Christ-like man. Others join with me in the mourning of this faithful servant of Jesus Christ.

CHARLES J. McAFEE



JOHN W. TICKNER

John W. Tickner, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Tickner, was born on May 13, 1888, in Cisco, Texas. He was married on December 24, 1908, to Miss Eva Agnew and to this union were born three daughters. Before entering the ministry, he worked for 25 years for the Radford Wholesale Grocery Company of Cisco.

When Brother Tickner came to the conclusion that God had called him to be a minister, he gave up his position and began preaching in country school houses on Sunday afternoons. He received his local preacher's license in January of 1933. He preached for 28 years and served the following charges: Bluffdale, Huckaby, Comanche Circuit, Burkett, Desdemona, Covington, Zephyr, Valera Circuit, Rockwood, and the DeLeon Circuit.

He passed away in a Fort Worth hospital Friday, March 18, 1960, after a brief illness. Funeral services were held Sunday, March 20, 1960 in the Wesley Methodist Church in Cisco, Rev. J. W. Whitefield and Rev. Marvin Bledsoe officiating. He is survived by his wife, his mother, Mrs. W. J. Tickner, and two daughters—Mrs. M. T. Clayton, and Mrs. Raymond Warren; two brothers—Van Tickner and Carradine Tickner; four sisters—Mrs. Guy Morris, Miss May Tickner, Mrs. Ervin Fendley, and Mrs. Dee Phillips, and six grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Brother Tickner was a faithful and dedicated Methodist minister who loved to preach and win people for Christ. He was humble, sweet spirited, a hard worker, and a great believer in visiting in the homes of the people. Bro. Tickner loved people deeply and he will long be remembered for his fine Christian spirit and the good he accomplished will live on in the minds of those who were privileged to know him. His was a fruitful and satisfying ministry based on a living faith in God.

J. W. WHITEFIELD



MRS. J. B. BERRY

Mrs. J. B. Berry, widow of Rev. J. B. Berry, was the daughter of a local Presbyterian minister, Rev. M. A. Wilkes; she was born in Dawson, Texas, February 10, 1874. She grew up in the atmosphere of this Christian home. After her marriage to Rev. J. B. Barry on October 5, 1893, she was his faithful helpmeet in serving churches in Corsicana, Arlington, Granger, Moody and Fort Worth. Rev. Berry also served as District Superintendent of the Gatesville District and as Director of Christian Education of the Central Texas Conference. Her confidence and faith in the Lord's servant, her devoted husband, was always strong.

Five children were born to this union, James L. Berry, Mrs. W. O. Jones, Joe W. Berry, Charles M. Berry and Mrs. Joe A. Tomlinson, all of whom survive her. Her life was one of service, sometimes under hardship and deprivation, but her love for her family and her church was the great sustaining force that carried her through all the years of a useful and consecrated life.

She passed on to her eternal reward on September 28, 1959 in Fort Worth, Texas. Services were held by her pastor, Dr. C. C. Sessions, Rev. Lyndon L. McCutchen, pastor of Fairfield Presbyterian Church, and Rev. Thomas Sterck on September 30, 1959 in the Martha Nored Chapel of Central Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Interment was in Dawson Cemetery, Dawson, Texas, where her body rests beside her beloved husband.

THOMAS STERCK

MRS. GID J. BRYAN

Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, nee Era Monk, stood in a three-way bond to our great Methodist ministry. She was the daughter of a parsonage; she was the wife of a parsonage; she was the mother of a parsonage. She lacked but two months of reaching her eightieth birthday, which, if she had attained, would have meant that for eighty full years her life was sheltered beneath a parsonage roof-tree.

Mrs. Bryan was born on November 5, 1879, near Oakland, Tennessee, the daughter of Reverend Alonzo Monk, D. D., and Mrs. Elizabeth Carl Monk. She became a member of the Methodist Church when she was six years of age.

She graduated from Wesleyan College in Macon, Georgia, with the degrees: Bachelor of Music and Bachelor of Arts. Then, pursuing her academic work, in Nashville, Tennessee, she graduated with the degree: Master of Arts, from Price's College, which later was completely merged with Vanderbilt University, which validates degrees from Price's College as its own.

Miss Era Monk was united in marriage to the Reverend Gid J. Bryan on November 14, 1907, in Louisville, Kentucky. The young couple immediately came back to Texas, to Alvarado, where they served four years. Mrs. Bryan was destined for leadership in the Church. Her conspicuous gifts for services, larger than the field of the local church, were quickly recognized and for four years

she served as Study Superintendent of the Central Texas Conference Woman's Missionary Society. She was then elected President of the Conference Woman's Missionary Society, and of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, in which offices she served for nine years.

She was a member of the General Board of Missions for a number of years. She was elected to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1938, and again to the great Uniting Conference in 1939, when the Northern and Southern Churches and the Methodist Protestant Church were merged into one, the largest single English speaking religious body in America. In the united Church, she was elected to the General Conference in 1940 and again in 1944.

When her husband retired in 1950, they moved to their home at 3436 Normandy in Dallas, one block from the S. M. U. campus. Mrs. Bryan placed her membership in the First Methodist Church in Dallas, where her husband has now served on the ministerial staff for eight years. She was active in church work until two months before her death, September 3, 1959, serving as a teacher of a great woman's Sunday School class.

Her funeral service was held in First Methodist Church on September 5th, with Bishop William C. Martin, Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Sr. and Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. conducting the service. She was laid to rest in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, September 5, 1959.

In her going, Mrs. Bryan leaves behind her husband, Reverend Gid J. Bryan, of the First Methodist Church Staff in Dallas, and their son, Reverend Alonzo Monk Bryan, D. D., Pastor of the Missouri Methodist Church, Columbia, Missouri, also her daughter-in-law, Corneille, and her grandchildren, Lucy, Robert and James.

Mrs. Bryan's passing was the close of a cycle of earthly life that stands forth in the radiance of its own splendor. Hers were the attributes of a gentle, good and useful life. She considered life as one's opportunity-and obligation-to show forth the value, dignity and glory of human personality. And to that end she believed every soul should set its course.

And so at an age ripe and rich in blessed memories, her life rounded out to its full orbit, and the circle was complete, wearied in body but triumphant in her Christian faith, she lay down upon her couch and passed on into the Great White Light forever.

ROBERT E. GOODRICH, SR.

MRS R. A. CROSBY

Mrs. R. A. Crosby (nee Lula Frances Childers) was born in Sheridan, Arkansas on July 11, 1873 to Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Childers. She united with the Methodist Church as a young lady and on December 24, 1895 became the wife of a young minister, the Reverend R. A. Crosby. For more than fifty-three years these companions labored together in the building of a Christian home and in serving the Church of God in the Methodist ministry. This service began in the Indian Mission Territory, which later became the State of Oklahoma. In November of 1916 they moved to the Central Texas Conference where they served until his retirement in 1943.

She passed to her eternal home on October 1, 1959 from her residence at 2232 Mistletoe Boulevard in Fort Worth. Surviving are the son, the Reverend Uel D. Crosby of Amarillo, who is a member of the Northwest Texas Conference, the daughter Miss Ruth Crosby of Fort Worth, three grand-children; Ruth Marie Crosby Rodgers, Nancy Crosby Daniel, and Uel D. Crosby, Jr., five great grand-children and a sister, Miss Lela Childers of Oklahoma City. An inspiring service

was held in Fort Worth, led by her pastor Dr. Gaston Foote and the Reverend La Rue Vanderpool. The presence of many friends, who knew and worked with her in former years; and, other expressions of love and sympathy attested the fact that a child of God had truly "finished the course" and had returned home.

She was laid to rest on October 3rd by the side of her husband in Bartlett, Texas which was the place of their last home together.

MRS. UEL D. CROSBY

MRS. E. R. PATTERSON

Dr. Bertha S. McDavitt Patterson became the wife of Rev. E. R. Patterson while both were in retirement. They were united in marriage in 1957 and she passed away October 23, 1959, less than two months before his passing. She is survived by a son, Walter Stecker of Fort Worth, two brothers, Dr. C. P. Schenck of Fort Worth and Dr. W. L. Schenck of Iowa City, Iowa, a sister, Miss Mary E. Schenck of Boca Raton, Florida, three grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Mrs. Patterson, during her active life was a practicing physician specializing in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. She lived and practiced in Temple, Texas for forty years until her retirement in 1952. For many years she was associated with Dr. J. M. Woodson on the staff of Scott and White Hospital. She was a member of several medical groups including the Bell County and Tarrant County Medical Societies, The American Medical Association and the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, and the American College of Surgeons. She was a respected member of her profession and one recognized for her contribution to the health and welfare of her community.

Bertha Patterson expired after several months of illness.

At the time of her death she was a member of Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Rev. Jack Payne, Pastor of Westcliff Methodist Church, Fort Worth, the church of her son, Walter, officiated at final services in Fort Worth and graveside services were held in Temple.

JACK PAYNE

MRS. A. T. PLUNKETT

Mrs. Bessie Lee Plunkett was born August 5, 1888, at Wortham, Texas. She died March 28, 1960 in Wichita Falls, Texas, where she had lived for three years. Bessie Lee grew up in Wortham and became a member of The Methodist Church early in life.

On December 16, 1908, she married the Reverend A. T. Plunkett, a Methodist minister of the Central Texas Conference, who died in 1938. This union was blessed with a daughter, Myrle, who, with her husband, Cloyce Floyd, live in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Mrs. Plunkett was not only a loving and faithful companion of her husband, but she was also a willing and efficient worker for her Lord, helping her husband with the music in the regular services of his various charges and in revival meetings.

The funeral services were held in the Wortham Methodist Church, on March 30, 1960, with Rev. L. W. Shivers, of Tehuacana, Rev. W. S. Fisher, of Fort Worth, and Rev. Fred Benkley, of Wortham, officiating. Interment was in the Wortham Cemetery.

Besides her daughter, she is survived by two brothers: J. V. Lee and R. H. Lee, and three sisters, Mrs. W. A. Loveless, Mrs. L. M. Irvin, and Mrs. R. L. Tucker, all of Wortham, Texas.

FRED BENKLEY

MRS. R. L. REESE

Ada Douglas Reese was born near Sheridan, Grant County, Arkansas, July 29, 1874, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Moore. She was converted and united with the Methodist Church in early girlhood and was married to Rufus L. Reese in January 1894.

Her husband, Rufus L. Reese, was licensed to preach in 1900 and a few years later became a member of the Arkansas Methodist Conference, at which time she gladly and willingly assumed the duties of the parsonage home and also those of being a minister's wife.

Her husband transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1912 and served in that Conference until 1919 when he retired from active work. They made their home in Abilene, Texas for many years until his death August 30, 1935. Mrs. Reese continued to live in Abilene for many years, but as health began to fail she made her home with the children until the time of her going, November 18, 1959, in the home of a daughter, Mrs. S. N. Johnston, Denver, Colorado, at the age of 85.

Her memorial service was held in Abilene, Texas, November 23, 1959 by her pastor, the Reverend John A. English, pastor of First Methodist Church, and her body was laid to rest in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Abilene, Texas, beside her husband.

Survivors are Mrs. S. N. Johnston, Denver, Colorado, Mrs. I. N. Worthen, Denver, Colorado, Mrs. W. P. Tarpey, Texas City, Texas, and R. Pearce Reese, Austin, Texas.

ELMER CRABTREE



MRS. MAC. M. SMITH

Mrs. Ada Leona (Story) Smith, widow of the late Rev. Mac Manlove Smith, died at the age of 90 years at the home of her son in Bosqueville, Texas on August 28, 1959. Funeral services at Compton's Chapel in Waco were conducted by Reverend Chas. H. Cole and interment was made in the Hamilton Cemetery in the community where she was born.

Mrs. Smith was born in the Pleasant Grove Community, Navarro County, Texas, to Frank M. and Zilpha Ann Story. After completing her education in the Corsicana schools, she returned to her home community where she taught in the public school.

About 1888 she met the Reverend Mac Manlove Smith, a young Methodist

preacher from Nashville, Tennessee, who had come to Corsicana. This acquaintance ripened into a romance leading to the marriage altar on December 18, 1890.

Mac M. Smith was admitted to the North Texas Conference in 1889, with Bishop Joseph S. Key, presiding. This couple gave 36 years of the active ministry of our Church in the Northwest and Central Texas Conferences. Under their leadership seventeen houses of worship were erected and a total of seventy-two acres of ground were purchased for tabernacles. Surely this couple rendered a great service to God and man.

Into the Smith home came five children: one daughter, Erna Lucile, who died in young womanhood, and four sons, Mac Frank Smith of Bosqueville, Evanda Albion Smith, Wayne Story Smith and George Rankin Smith, all of Waco. Besides the four sons she is survived by six grandchildren and a host of friends accumulated as she traveled life's road for ninety years.

Surely death to such a Christian is a triumphant hour. It is the completing of life's work here and our Master fulfilling His promise, "I will come again and receive you unto myself, that where I am ye may be also."

CHAS. H. COLE



MRS. WALLACE N. VINSANT

Mrs. Edith Vinsant, widow of Reverend Wallace N. Vinsant, was born in Fayette County, Texas, April 5, 1873. She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Erwin Wright.

On October 7, 1888 she married Wallace N. Vinsant of Fort Worth, Texas, who was a brick-layer by trade. In 1890 Mr. Vinsant answered the call to the ministry and for several years served as a local preacher. During these years the Vinsants started several mission churches in and around Fort Worth while he continued work at his trade. In 1907 Rev. Vinsant was admitted into full connection in the old Northwest Texas Conference. Due to broken health he superannuated in 1927. After eleven years in retirement his health improved and they returned

to the pastorate in 1938, serving churches in Waco, Waxahachie, and Corsicana Districts until 1950.

Mrs. Vinsant was converted and joined the Methodist Church in childhood. She was blessed with wisdom, knowledge and an understanding of human nature that fitted her for the place of a pastor's wife. Her sense of humor and deep concern for others won the love and admiration of those with whom she worked. No family was too poor or needy for the Vinsants to love and help find their place in the Church and Christ-like way of life. With patience and gentleness she ministered to her family as well as to the congregation. Truly, her children rise up and call her blessed.

Mrs. Vinsant suffered a stroke and a long period of illness through which she retained her cheerful spirit and a smile for those who came her way. On May 14, 1960 she transferred her membership from the Church Militant to the Church

Triumphant. She is survived by one son, Roy C. Vinsant, and five daughters, Mrs. Irene Daniel, Mrs. Ethel Rhodes, Mrs. Ester Mitchell, Mrs. Keren Charles, and Mrs. Ruth Dove, plus a host of friends accumulated along life's journey.

Funeral services were held in First Methodist Church, Waco, by her pastor, Rev. Chas. H. Cole, assisted by Dr. Maggart B. Howell and Rev. Dan Johnson.

CHAS. H. COLE

MRS. S. W. WILLIAMS

Mrs. Simeon W. Williams was born at Furman, Alabama, Wilcox County, on January 8, 1877. She died March 6, 1960 at Selma, Alabama, and was buried at Furman, Alabama, by the side of her distinguished husband, Dr. Simeon W. Williams, who was buried September 24, 1958, from the Furman Methodist Church. Reverend Eugene Murphy, who shared with Dr. W. F. Calhoun at the funeral of Dr. Williams, was the officiating minister.

Mrs. Williams was before her marriage, Mattie Mae Bender, daughter of Whitfield Bender and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Dudley. The survivors of Mrs. Williams are two sisters, one the wife of Reverend B. F. Brown, Citronelle, Alabama and the other, Mrs. V. B. Stewart, Montgomery, Alabama. The following sons survive: Dr. George Aubrey Williams, Atlanta, Georgia; Paul Leslie Williams, Dallas, Texas; Dr. Robert Lee Williams, San Diego, California; Charles Cornell Williams, Houston, Texas; Dr. Jonathan Simeon Williams, Houston, Texas. Two other sons, Murray Fraser and Edward Everett, were deceased in childhood.

Mrs. Williams was a lady of charm, dignity and culture. She was at home in The Methodist Church, having been nurtured from childhood by parents who appreciated the meaning and value of the church.

Dr. Simeon W. Williams had a distinguished ministry in Alabama, Texas and Oklahoma. For fifty-eight years Mrs. Williams shared with her husband as a faithful minister's wife. She contributed in no small measure to the remarkable success of her husband. She was patient and understanding; gentle and yet strong. Without complaint, she accepted the disappointments and difficulties that come to a minister and wife. Without false pride she rejoiced with her husband in all of his achievements.

Mrs. Williams was always interested, and gave her time and talents generously, in the work of the church and its many organizations. However, her greatest gift and grace was in the parsonage home. She had the responsibility and privilege of "mothering" a large family. In this task she was marvelously successful. She gave to the world five brilliant sons. The rearing of these sons was a god-given privilege. She felt that if she failed in this, it would be her greatest failure. She did not fail. Her children have risen up and called her blessed.

As her physical vision grew dim, her spiritual sight grew clearer; as her body wore with age and use her spiritual life grew stronger. She has now rejoined her husband in that "land of no separation," where they will continue their journey together forever. The angels, no doubt, joined her husband in rejoicing at her "home-coming."

W. F. CALHOUN

MRS. J. W. A. WITT

Funeral services for Mrs. John William August Witt, nee Emma Louise Wehring, were held at two o'clock Wednesday, April 13, 1960, at the Edison Street Methodist Church, Fredericksburg, Texas, with Rev. J. M. McDonald, pastor, and Rev. A. Lin Loeffler, grandson, and pastor of Trinity Methodist Church of Corpus Christi, conducting the services.

Pall bearers were Verlin Witt, Lee Roy Boehme, Arthur Baehme, Gerald Willman, Carlos Loeffler, and Milton Witt, Jr., all grandsons of the deceased.

Mrs. Witt passed away at a local rest home at 1:45 a.m. Manday, April 11, 1960 at the age of 86 years, 3 months and 26 days. She has been in ill health for a number of years.

Mrs. Witt was born in Perry, Texas, December 15, 1873, the daughter of Henry and Wilhelmina Homburg Wehring. On June 4, 1903, she and the Rev. J. W. A. Witt were united in marriage. She and her husband, a Methodist minister for many years before his retirement, made their home in several pastarates in Texas. He preceeded her in death April 24, 1956.

Surviving Mrs. Witt are three daughters; Mrs. Perry (Agnes) Willman, Marble Falls; Mrs. S. M. (Esther) Loeffler, Sonora; and Mrs. T. J. (Erna) Neffendorf, Fredericksburg; a son; Milton Witt, of Eagle Pass; three step-children; Mrs. F. M. (Helen) Boehme, Waco; Mrs. C. A. (Ida) Boehme, Orange; and Herman Witt, of Wichita Falls; two sisters: Mrs. C. A. (Malinda) Warner, Riesel; and Mrs. R. A. (Louise) Neumann, Marlin. Also surviving are 23 grandchildren and 48 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great grandchildren. Preceding her in death were a step-son; William T. Witt; a sister, Mrs. Lydia Jund, and a brother, Otto Wehring.

Mrs. Witt's home going was our loss and Heaven's gain, as she went to be forever with Him, whom she loved and faithfully served with her husband throughout her earthly pilgrimage.

J. M. McDONALD

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	1811	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846	1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins		1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841	1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824	1868	Mexia	J. J. Harris	1827	1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams		1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839	1904	Nashville, Tenn.
Jerome B. Annis	1807	1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens		1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832	1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845	1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817	1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836	1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837	1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	1834	1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823	1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870	1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833	1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830	1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810	1876	Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	1832	1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828	1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834	1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin		1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858	1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Kistler	1836	1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840	1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compton	1836	1879	Buffalo	S. E. Houk	1857	1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806	1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827	1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin		1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826	1906	San Antonio
J. R. White		1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823	1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines		1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860	1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry		1881		N. B. Bennett	1855	1907	Childress
C. McGuire		1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836	1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	1804	1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822	1907	Hardin-Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843	1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844	1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853	1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853	1908	Kennedale
Joseph Parker	1814	1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854	1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner		1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1839	1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818	1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873	1909	Colorado
J. E. Allison	1828	1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1805	1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804	1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855	1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855	1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840	1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830	1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830	1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813	1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836	1910	Corseana
John P. Holmes		1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838	1911	California
Rickdon J. Perry	1816	1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844	1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	1861	1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836	1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield		1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860	1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815	1888	Mt. Vernon	C. E. Brown	1847	1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859	1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855	1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore		1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868	1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines		1890	Evergreen.	Neal W. Turner	1879	1914	Cisco
James Johnson	1817	1891	(San Jacinto Co.) Stephenville	I. Z. T. Morris	1847	1914	Polytechnic
Wm. Vaughan	1817	1891	Hillsboro	S. C. Littlepage	1833	1915	Waco
J. Fred Cox	1838	1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842	1915	Denton
Thomas Stanford	1823	1892	Stanford Chapel	J. M. Bond	1842	1915	Weatherford
M. D. Reynolds	1849	1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	L. G. Rogers	1848	1915	Strawn
W. W. Henderson	1848	1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. J. Calloway	1837	1916	Cresson
R. H. Simpson	1855	1893	Marble Falls	J. A. Walkup	1844	1916	Polytechnic
D. H. Dickey	1852	1893	Temple	J. W. Montgomery	1853	1916	Ruth
James Mackey	1838	1893	Waco	S. W. Turner	1842	1916	Gatesville
George W. Graves	1839	1893	Georgetown	Samuel Morris	1826	1916	Corseana
J. T. Hosmer	1848	1893	Martha, Okla.	W. F. Graves	1843	1917	Meridian
J. M. Jones	1819	1893	Parker Co.	R. W. Wellborn	1850	1917	Novice
Jere Reese	1822	1894	Cleburne	Geo. F. Campbell	1870	1917	Meridian
James Grant	1826	1894		H. M. Glass	1828	1918	
W. G. Conner	1821	1894	Waco	G. W. Owens	1852	1918	Dallas
C. C. Armstrong	1848	1895	Albany	A. L. Andrews	1868	1918	Fort Worth
J. S. McCarver	1820	1895	Paint Rock	M. H. Major	1860	1918	Polytechnic
J. W. Walkup	1813	1895	Salado	R. B. McSwain	1875	1918	San Antonio
J. W. Sansom	1846	1896	Hubbard	W. H. Howard		1918	Paris
S. B. Ellis	1853	1896	Ennis	Henry Stanford	1881	1918	Mt. Vernon
E. R. Barcus	1825	1896	Stanford Chapel	O. E. Turner	1894	1918	Hillsboro
C. D. Jordan	1859	1897	Lampassas	J. B. Dodson	1856	1919	Thurber
Mordecai Yell	1809	1897	Snyder	G. W. Harris	1852	1919	Bangs
W. R. D. Stockton	1834	1897	Burnett	S. C. Baird	1861	1919	(Oakwood) Waco
Berry M. Stephens	1826	1898	Belton	E. W. Hancock	1894	1919	Beatie
Oscar M. Addison	1820	1898	Weatherford	J. C. Mayhew	1886	1919	Winters
John Carpenter	1810	1898	Eulogy	O. C. Swinney	1874	1920	Killeen
J. B. Elder	1856	1899	Weatherford	A. C. Smith	1870	1920	Fort Worth
William Price	1827	1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	1845	1921	Jacksoeville
John T. Hascoe	1854	1899	Comanche	F. M. Winburne	1841	1921	
R. O. Eustace	1857	1900	Canyon	D. C. Stark	1850	1921	Polytechnic
James Peeler	1817	1900	Cameron	W. J. Lemons	1856	1921	Fort Worth
John Powell	1813	1900	Hayes Co.	C. E. Gallagher	1847	1922	Cleburne
P. W. Graves	1828	1902	Alvarado	Abe Long	1836	1922	Glen Cove
Frank T. Mitchell		1902	Rusk	P. M. Riley	1858	1922	Arlington
J. A. Wallace		1902	Temple	J. P. Mussett	1844	1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860	1902	Glen Rose	C. A. Evans	1851	1922	Fort Worth
				J. A. Whitehurst	1881	1922	Corseana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	Georgetown
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. B. Wright		1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry		1938	Mansfield
E. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee	1865	1938	Georgetown
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1837	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter		1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright		1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Bolles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
E. F. Alsop	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
R. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory (Rannels Co.)
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	Kennedale
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	A. T. Cubertson	1858	1943	Dallas
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. S. Hotchicks	1859	1931	Waco	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	J. W. Mills	1865	1943	Joplin
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	O. O. Odom	1881	1944	Handley
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	Georgetown
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	C. E. Simpson	1868	1945	Itasca
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	J. A. Siceloff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
E. P. Williams		1932	Fort Worth	I. F. Harris	1859	1946	Waxahachie
J. H. Stewart	1865	1932	Covington	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	Dallas
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Carlton	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	Temple
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	J. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Cleburne
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Houston
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethel
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
J. W. Holt		1933	Waco	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Bartlett
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Abilene
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	Cottonwood
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
N. J. Peoples	1872	1934	Corsicana	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
W. H. Vaughan		1934	Arkansas	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Garman	C. M. Bishop	1882	1949	Georgetown
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	E. E. Chenneth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
J. E. Crawford	1895	1935	Cisco	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
W. H. Harris		1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	L. L. Feider	1878	1950	Georgetown
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
V. J. Millis		1935		F. L. McGhee	1869	1950	Weatherford
R. L. Beene	1869	1935	Abilene	M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
J. O. Burnette		1935		Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Meiers Settlement
B. A. Evans		1936		J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Cisco
W. W. Noble		1936					
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page	1889—1951	Meridian	D. E. McVey	1888—1958	Springtown
W. P. Cunningham	1876—1951	Dallas	J. L. Harris	1883—1956	Weatherford
B. E. Kimbrow	1886—1951	Cleburne	E. O. Hearn	1881—1958	Tehuacana
M. A. Turner	1866—1951	Fort Worth	J. O. Gore	1869—1958	Littlefield
T. W. Ellis	1867—1951	Fort Worth	W. E. Shipp	1896—1958	Waco
Z. L. Howell	1872—1951	Sardis	W. H. Coleman	1872—1958	Memphis, Tenn.
Mac M. Smith	1858—1951	Hamilton (Navarro Co.)	C. T. Brochette	1873—1956	Blooming Grove
George G. Smith	1880—1951	Corsicana	W. J. Hearon	1887—1957	Dallas
H. E. Stout	1873—1951	Fort Worth	C. F. Bell	1878—1957	Milford
R. W. Nation	1875—1952	Corsicana	S. A. Barnes	1874—1957	Fort Worth
A. E. Turney	1879—1952	Fort Worth	H. C. Bowman	1880—1957	Indian Creek (Comanche Co.)
J. B. Weathers	1883—1952	Ranger	W. W. Moss	1885—1957	Hubbard
C. W. Bergquist	1886—1952	Georgetown	J. W. Culwell	1874—1957	Clifton
A. W. Hall	1871—1953	Temple	W. A. Clarke	1868—1958	Dallas
James T. Wilson	1879—1953	Fort Worth	Theo. Moberg	1884—1958	Fort Worth
Wallace Vinsant	1866—1953	Waco	E. R. Barcus	1872—1958	Dallas
W. J. Fenton	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.	W. H. Keener	1877—1958	Fort Worth
R. A. Cox	1902—1954	Stephenville	S. L. Culwell	1881—1958	Waco
C. N. Morton	1870—1954	Big Spring	S. W. Williams	1877—1958	Furman, Ala
H. B. Thompson	1872—1954	Waxahachie	J. L. Ray	1885—1958	Norwood (Runnels)
W. T. Kinslow	1869—1954	Hubbard	David Irvin	1885—1958	Vaughn
John M. Neal	1879—1954	Brownwood	T. G. Story	1877—1958	Florence
Geo. F. Kornegay	1874—1955	Fort Worth	B. W. Kramer	1874—1959	Fort Worth
J. H. Baldrige	1882—1955	Hico	Earl G. Harper	1893—1959	Gatesville
E. M. Wisdom	1876—1955	Dallas	R. C. Edwards	1890—1959	Austin
J. J. Creed	1873—1955	Dallas	A. W. Gordon	1883—1959	Burleson
O. F. Sensabaugh	1859—1956	Dallas	Geo. W. Davis	1873—1959	Moody
R. H. Heizer	1877—1956	Dublin	C. E. Wade	1891—1959	Waco
H. E. Clark	1874—1956	Arlington	E. R. Patterson	1872—1959	Midlothian
S. P. Gilmore	1873—1956	Waco	J. U. McAfee	1879—1960	
J. W. A. Witt	1865—1956	Fredericksburg			

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 11, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
93.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1958	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
94.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1959	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
95.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1960	Bishop Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.

X—MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING RULES

1. Organization

1. There shall be an **Administrative Council** to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: the Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other person of each Conference Board and Commission one of whom shall be a lay person and the other a minister except where there is no authorized lay person on the Board or Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the Conference President and the Promotional Secretary of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Conference Youth organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all Standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, all General and Jurisdictional Board members and General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates not otherwise holding membership on the Council, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference and its agencies shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

There shall be an **Executive Committee** of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

2. **The District Superintendents**, at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

Vacancies on all such Boards, Commissions and Committees occurring thereafter, shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference. Nevertheless, no nominations shall be made which would allow a member to be on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet during the session of the Conference.

3. **No member of any Board, Commission, or Committee** shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards, and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of one quadrennium, and the second whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium. Members appointed to fill unexpired terms of less than two years shall be eligible for re-election for eight years.

4. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, Commission or Committee, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

5. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the **District Superintendency** shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time

of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

Retirement from active itinerancy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission, effective at the end of the term of the quadrennium, which ever date is applicable.

6. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive annual meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

7. The Bishop and his Cabinet shall **nominate** to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a **Conference Secretary** to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following General Conference.

8. **The District Conference** shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

II. Financial

9. **The fiscal** year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

10. **Remittances from a pastoral charge** to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The **Conference Treasurer** shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the **District Superintendent** for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in table II.

11. **The appointments for World Service** and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in the Report of Annual Conference). It shall be the duty of the World Service and Finance Commission to compute the appointment annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the Districts.

12. **The Auditing Committee** appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

13. Annually, **each Board** or special interest, shall make **request** to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any **Special Day Offering**, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed in the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense, to the Board having supervision of its work.

14. Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object of enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of the funds.

15. Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

III. Administrative

16. **The statistics** of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the fourth day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference; provided further that if the Annual Conference meets prior to June 4 then the deadline shall be the earlier of the two dates, June 1 or the day before the opening session.

17. The Annual **report of the Conference Treasurer** shall be based on the funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on June 1st.

18. Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportionate Payments any Church in the District that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

19. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

20. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary **before** they are presented to the Conference.

21. **All Bonds** required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

22. **The Conference Committee on Entertainment**, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowances will be granted to ministers and lay delegates from minimum salary charges in an amount recommended by the Committee on Entertainment and voted by the Conference.

23. There shall be a permanent **Committee on Memoirs** composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The Minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

24. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend or amend any of these rules.

THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as to ordination. L. P. signifies an unordained Local Preacher; L. D. an ordained Local Deacon; L. E. an ordained Local Elder. Local preachers serving as Approved Supply Pastors are not included in this listing.)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bettis, Joe	L.P.	Box 61, Drew U., Madison, N.J.	Brownwood, First
Lang, George	L.P.	Blanket	Blanket
McDaniel, M. W.	L.P.	402 Milton, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	Winchell	Comanche Cir.
Williams, J. Ray	??.	Desdemona	DeLeon, First

CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Allen, W. D.	L.E.	817 Tennessee, Graham	Graham, Salem
Caveness, F. D.	L.D.	402 N. E. 6th, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Corse, Wilma Roberts	L.E.	410 W. 3rd Ave., Graham	Graham, First
Crawford, William	L.P.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Fox, George	L.P.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Owens, A. J.	L.D.	Ranger	Ranger
Shelton, Jack, Jr.	L.P.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Smith, M. C.	L.E.	Stephenville	Lingleville
Turner, Billy Don	L.P.	Eastland	Eastland

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Fine, G. Henry	L.P.	708 N. Walnut, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E.	114 E. First, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Clendenin, Joseph P	L.P.	Navarro Jr. College, Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Gunter, C. O.	L.E.	920 S. 28th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Abel, James Dale	L.P.	1036 Judd, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Morningside
Avery, Rex	L.E.	3233 Denman, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Morningside
Boath, Frank	L.P.	324 Norwood Dr. Fort Worth	Hurst
Borg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fossil Dr., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, St. Lukes
Cavnar, Byron P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Crenshaw, Richard P.	L.D.	Rt. 7, Box 153, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Morningside
Dickerson, Carl	L.P.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 5	Fort Worth, St. Lukes
Ellis, Thomas R. B.	L.P.	1312 W. Cedar, Arlington	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Flynn, Jim L.	L.P.	1824 Kent Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Hempel, Bobby Lee	L.P.	Men's Hall, T.W.C., Ft. Worth 5	Fort Worth, Eastwood
Hill, L. E.	L.D.	3717 Ave. J., Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Marchbanks, Lewis	L.P.	T.W.C., Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Riverside
Pike, Donald Morris	L.P.	2927 N. Forest Ave., Fort Worth 12	Fort Worth, Handley
Ruggia, Mario, Jr.	L.P.	1602 Ruth St., Arlington	Arlington, Good Shepherd
White, Donald G.	L.P.	3228 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth 5	Fort Worth, Englewood
Wilson, John E.	L.E.	3309 Grady, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wonders, Mrs. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Batis, Howard	L.D.	4140 Baldwin, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	5820 Walla, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Burgin, Herschel	L.E.	1523 Alston, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Heath, Chas. Evans	L.P.	McMurray College, Abilene	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
McRorey, J. B.	L.P.	3029 Lackland Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Bethel
Nelson, Robert Terrell	L.P.	308 Winters, Fort Worth 14	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Pulaski, Dr. Joseph W.	L.P.	513 June, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Wesley
Sample, Joseph W.	L.D.	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth	Fort Worth, First
Sutherland Randy	L.P.	Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Yant, Dale	L.P.	1110 N. Sylvania, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Benbrook

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bell, I. A.	L.P.	Hico	Hico
Campbell, Tony	L.P.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Jonesboro
Reynolds, B. F.	L.P.	Pearl	Pearl
Snow, Milton	L.P.	Pearl	Pearl
Stanford, W. T.	L.E.	Clairette	Clairette

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bouffard, Norman H.	L.P.	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Sandefur, D. E.	L.P.	Salado	Salado
Silver, George F.	L.E.	Rt. 2, Moody	Temple Circuit
Sommermeier, Lewis H.	L.P.	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
Taylor, James R.	L.P.	Eddy	Eddy-Bruceville
Welch, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. M.	Temple Circuit

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Denke, Adolph Fred	L.P.	Rt. 2, Riesel	Riesel
Griffin, Al David	L.P.	2019 Gould, Fort Worth	Waco, First
Johnson, Mrs. Juanita	L.P.	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Lennard, Clarke G.	L.P.	2621 McArthur, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Lindloff, Darrell	L.P.	2005 Algonquin, Waco	Waco, St. John
Makowski, Wm. H.	L.P.	Riesel	Riesel
Marrs, Kent D.	L.P.	3801 Parrott, Waco	Waco, Sparks Mem.
Martin, Wm. H.	L.P.	2400 S. 26th, Waco	Waco, Service Mem.
Oliver, Wm. Compton	L.P.	520 N. 25th,	Waco, Austin Ave.
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	3830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Yarbrough, Thomas H.	L.E.	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Yates, David Waddell	L.P.	3017 Live Oak, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Barnett, Harold H.	L.P.	Brandon	Bynum-Brandon
Graham, Grady Mack	L.P.	715 E. Walnut, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Howell, Maggart Basil	L.P.	700 Gibson, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Mangham, Arthur Neal	L.P.		Hillsboro, Line St.

CHURCH LAY LEADERS**1960-1961****BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger	Dixon Toney, 703 Tenth St., Ballinger
Bangs	Lonnie Sikes, Box 526, Bangs
Blanket	T. R. Dameron, Rt. 1, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central	Truman Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood
First	James D. King, 2201 Durham, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	Loyd Hullum, 612 Ave. D., Brownwood
Burkett	Gilder Adams, Burkett
Glen Cove	Clarence Laws, 1200 Fifth Ave., Coleman
Coleman:	
First	Edward Phelps, 118 Hollywood, Coleman
Trinity	Clovis Billings, Rt. 2, Coleman
Comanche	Angus Dickson, 403 W. Walcott, Comanche
Comanche Circuit:	
Proctor	Roy Davis, Rt. 2, Dublin
Sidney	Stewart Caffey, Rt. 1, Sidney
Winchell	B. J. Adams, Brookesmith
DeLeon	W. A. Morgan, S. Bell, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit:	
Beattie	B. Roy McCorkle, Rt. 2, Comanche
Dawning	J. H. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Comanche
Morton's Chapel	Kenneth Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon
Victor	W. J. Scott, Rt. 3, Gorman
Drasco	A. J. Bishop, Rt. 4, Winters
Wingate	W. L. Burns, Wingate
Gustine	O. D. Johnston, Gustine
May	Ralph Prentice, May
Pleasant Valley	J. W. Moore, Rt. 1, May
Mt. View	James Tackett, Rt. 1, Bangs
Indian Creek	Don Martin, 1117 La Monte, Brownwood
Trickham	Grady McIver, Trickham
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Mullin
Zephyr	Talmage King, Mullin
Norton	Steve Stubblefield, Norton
Bethel	W. D. Ransbarger, Rt. 1, Ballinger
Novice	Joe Hudson, Novice
Talpa	J. Milton Clayton, Rt. 2, Talpa
Crews	Orville Pearce, Rt. 2, Winters
Cleveland	Altan Bengé, 1105 Ave. B., Brownwood
Rockwood	Melvin T. Avants, Rockwood
Santa Anna	Roy Horne, Santa Anna
Valera	Maurice Gassiot, Valera
Gouldbusk	Lee Williams, Gouldbusk
Voss	Roy Bennett, Valera
Winters	Gattis Neely, Winters

CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge:	
First	T. E. Robertson, 200 S. Flint, Breckenridge
St. Paul	John Edd Conner, 1200 W. Wheeler, Breckenridge
Caddo	E. V. Waldrip, Caddo
Brad	O. I. Mallery, Brad
Carban	Glenn Justice, Carban
Flatwood	Obie Duncan, Eastland
Cisco:	
First	O. O. Odom, Jr., Cisco
Wesley	Girland Pharr, Rt. 2, Cisco
Cross Plains	Paul Whitten, Cross Plains
Desdemona	Joe Owens, Desdemona
Lingleville	M. C. Smith, Stephenville
Eastland	Grady Pipkin, Eastland
Gordon	C. E. Davis, Gordon
Gorman	Hubert Craddock, Gorman
Graford	Henry Sikes, Graford
Graham:	
Crestview	R. B. Simmons, 1313 Bluett, Graham
First	Harry Bettis, 1322 Indiana, Graham
Salem	Claude Spurlin, 407 Penn. St., Graham
Graham Circuit	W. C. Wadley, Murry Rt., Graham

Church	Church Lay Leader
Loving	Marvin Nall, Loving
Jean	W. J. Haygood, RFD, Olney
Mineral Wells:	
Central	Fred Brewer, 812 S. W. 19th, Mineral Wells
First	H. A. Brookshire, Box 3, Mineral Wells
Morgan Mill	Hoyt Cantrell, Rt. 1, Bluff Dale
New Castle	Wayne Hale, New Castle
True	Gene Lowe, Olney
Olney	W. J. Weaver, Olney
Pala Pinto	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto
Putnam	J. G. Mabley, Putnam
Scranton	Oran Speegle, Cisco
Ranger	Arthur Deffebach, Ranger
Rising Star	Dr. Ben Bradley, Rising Star
Santo	Frank Lambert, Santo
Brazos	J. D. Molder, Brazos
Strawn	J. I. Enche, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Acton	Eldred Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury
Cresson	Oliver Gibsan, Cresson
Alvarado	Sammy Gill, RFD, Alvarado
Annetta	Haward Chapman, RFD, Aledo
Temple Hall	Clyde Rains, RFD, Granbury
Bethel	Ivan Pritchard, 1414 Russell, Weatherford
Greenwood	S. L. Moss, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Bethesda	J. D. Davenport, Rt. 1, Garner
Peaster	Leslie Melton, Rt. 2, Paolville
Weland	Willie Ervin, Rt. 4, Weatherford
Blum	Ray McDearmon, RFD, Covington
Rio Vista	Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista
Brock	Joseph R. Jones, 417 Simmons, Weatherford
Dennis	A. J. Davis, Dennis
Burleson	Hester Williams, Rt. 1, Burleson
Cahill	W. B. Reavis, RFD, Alvarado
Cleburne:	
Anglin Street	Wallace L. Moeller, Box 347, Cleburne
Main Street	Graham Pou, 1226 Loma Alto, Cleburne
St. Marks	Esten Younger, 108 Circle Dr., Cleburne
St. Paul	Ed Wallser, 508 Marengo, Cleburne
Covington	Ed Worley, Covington
Glen Rose	Tom Voss, Glen Rose
Godley	Paul Buttrill, Rt. 2, Gadley
Granbury	Burton Burks, Jr., Rt. 2 Granbury
Grandview	Earl Brackett, Grandview
Holder's Chapel	Harry Joe Moore, 407½ Spring St., Weatherford
Millsap	P. T. Dunning, Millsap
Joshua	W. T. Goodwin, Rt. 1, Joshua
Lipan	Silas Slimp, Lipan
Rock Church	R. B. Carraway, Tolar
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca
Price's Chapel	Bryon Reagar, Rt. 2, Grandview
Watt's Chapel	John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview
Poolville	C. B. Felley, Poolville
Knob	L. W. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Azle
Peden	Loyd Peden, Rt. 1, Azle
Silver Creek	Wm. S. Gay, Rt. 1, Azle
Springtown	Harold Simmons, Rt. 1, Weatherford
Tolar	Eugene Wood, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	Mac Jones, 222 Live Oak Lane, Weatherford
Couts Memorial	Carl Hartness, 710 Bridge St., Weatherford
First	Robert White, 409 W. Lee, Weatherford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Barry	Don Poss, Barry
Emhouse	C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry
Ben Hur	Grady McMillan, Rt. 2, Mart
Black Hills	J. C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Pleasant Grove	Jack Magarity, Hwy. 22, Corsicana
Blooming Grove	N. H. Brister, Blooming Grove
Dresden	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove
Chatfield	L. P. Hodge, Chatfield

Church	Church Lay Leader
Powell	Harvel Ward, Powell
Tupelo	T. C. Mullan, Rt. 1, Rice
Coolidge	Joe Fred Bennett, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central	W. H. Brown, 2323 W. 8th Ave., Corsicana
Eleventh Ave.	J. I. Ellett, 1104 W. 15th Ave., Corsicana
First	M. E. Bay, 2023 Belclair Ct., West, Corsicana
North	Neal Crawford, 217 E. Callege, Corsicana
Dawson	Prentice Priddy, Dawson
Brushie Prairie	Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purdon
Eureka	Bobby Gratham, Eureka
Frost	James Brown, Frost
Groesbeck	Edgar Havecost, Groesbeck
Hubbard	H. L. Brice, Hubbard
Kerens	Dr. Terry Sanders, Kerens
Mexia	J. W. Elliott, Mexia
Mount Calm	Shelby Haught, Mount Calm
Odds	Clint Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Prairie Hill	Herman Bailey, Prairie Hill
Penelope	Earl Jones, Penelope
Rice	J. K. Bradley, Rice
Richland	Willard Chumney, Richland
Streetman	Horace Owens, Streetman
Tehuacana	J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana
Thornton	B. C. Anderson, Thornton
Big Hill	R. R. Wilson, Rt. 4, Groesbeck
Wortham	W. G. Moody, Wortham
Kirvin	J. C. Adams, Kirvin

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	J. C. Rushing, 2213 Claverdale, Arlington
Epworth	Terry Benson, 1518 Marshalldale, Arlington
First	Bob Atherton, 724 Drummond Dr., Arlington
Good Shepherd	Daniel B. Reynolds, 500 Kelly Terrace, Arlington
St. Stephen	Ray Havins, 1501 W. Sanford, Arlington
Bedford	W. M. Campbell, Rt. 1, Hurst
Colleyville	Mack Lewis, Box 171, Colleyville
Eules	Robert Nail, Box 505, Eules
Everman	Hollis Linville, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Alto White, 2112 Blandin, Fort Worth
Ash Crescent	W. M. Weir, 3421 Millet, Fort Worth
Carter Park	W. B. Hedgpeth, 2605 Manor Dr., Fort Worth
Davis Memorial	Herb Owens, 6708 Manor Dr., Fort Worth
Eastwood	Alton Patten, 3001 Griggs, Fort Worth
Englewood	Floyd Brinkley, 728 Essex, Fort Worth
Handley	J. N. Patterson, Box 8204, Fort Worth
Meadowbrook	Arvil Lewis, 1728 Jensen Raad, Fort Worth
Morningside	W. L. McKinney, 1009 E. Colvin, Fort Worth
Oakhurst	Eric E. Hill, 2628 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth
Polytechnic	Theo Willis, Jr., 2208 Timberline, Fort Worth
Richland Hills	Clyde Zellers, 3600 Venice, Fort Worth
Riverside	Elmore Marchbanks, 2127 Primrose, Fort Worth
St. Luke	Milton Borg, 4908 Fossil, Fort Worth
Wichita Avenue	Robert Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hwy., Fort Worth
Grapevine	W. C. Vandeventer, Rt. 1, Box 251, Grapevine
Haslet	Thomas Ringo, Haslet
Hurst	Charles Purdy, 425 Ridgecrest, Hurst
Keller	J. F. Chandler, Rt. 2, Roanoke
Kennedale	Norman Childress, Rt. 13, Box 86, Fort Worth
Mansfield	Ross R. Stuard, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 147, Mansfield
Minter's Chapel	Robert M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Eules
Smithfield	R. F. Lewis, Smithfield
White Chapel	Cecil Drosihn, Rt. 1, Grapevine

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo	Chandler Nichols, Rt. 1, Aledo
Azle	R. E. Phillips, 500 Williams Road, Azle
Benbrook	Duane Lee, 1000 Park Center, Fort Worth 16
Crowley	Don Clark, Rt. 1, Crowley
Dido	J. C. Ownby, Rt. 9, Box 183G, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Hts.	Jesse Williams, 737 Merritt, Fort Worth

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bethel	E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl., Fort Worth
Boulevard	A. R. Thomas, 1816 Gould, Fort Worth 6
Calvary	H. Odell Wilson, 3401 N. Terry, Fort Worth 6
Central	Robert Milling, 2845 S. Jennings, Fort Worth
Diamond Hill	Jim Connell, 3733 Neches, Fort Worth
Edge Park	Troy Barton, 2008 Bettibart, Fort Worth
First	W. Raleigh Francis, 3843 South Hills Cir., Fort Worth
Grace	Wayman Harrell, 5037 Geddes, Fort Worth
Lake Worth	John L. (Whitey) Blackwell, 6209 Longhorn Tr., Ft. Worth
Matthews Memorial	W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Fort Worth
Ridglea	C. J. Middleton, 8271 Lifford, Fort Worth
River Oaks	Bill Nutt, 4204 Grand Lake Dr., Fort Worth
St. John's	A. C. Thompson, 5824 Fursman, Fort Worth
St. Mark's	Arthur Freeberg, 4759 Rector, Fort Worth
St. Paul's	John Reed, Rt. 3, Box 24, Fort Worth
Trinity	Arthur Chesnut, 3419 N. W. 26th, Fort Worth
Wesley	C. L. Dillan, 8309 White Settlement Rd., Fort Worth
Westcliff	Duer Burton, 2627 Forrest Park Blvd., Fort Worth
Western Hills	D. C. Freeman, 3513 Wicklow Ct., Fort Worth 16
Saginaw	Harley Cranfill, Rt. 1, Box 16, Saginaw

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bluff Dale	Lee Manning, Bluff Dale
Bunyan	M. M. Logan, Rt. 4, Dublin
Green's Creek	Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin
Carlton	Lynn Harbour, Rt. 6, Hico
Lamkin	Luke Campbell, Lamkin
Purvis	Raymond Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Clairette	John G. Golightly, Rt. 7, Hico
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville
Clifton	C. S. Bronstad, Clifton
Cranfills Gap	B. T. Hamby, Rt. 2, Meridian
Lanham	Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Janesboro
Crawford	Jamie Damon, Crawford
Dublin	Weldon McCleskey, Rt. 4, Dublin
Evant	Rollo Price, Evant
Fairy	Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico
Gatesville, First	Ollie Little, Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit:	
Bechouse	Boyce Conner, Beehouse
Levita	Paul Russell, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Pearl	Charlie Freeman, Pearl
Hamilton	R. J. Riley, Hamilton
Hico	Jimmie Ramage, RFD, Iredell
Ireland	Joe Faubion, Ireland
Bethel	Charlie Lowe, Rt. 1, Hamilton
Purmela	A. B. Graham, Rt. 3, Purmela
Jonesboro	Alex Campbell, Jonesboro
Turnersville	Truitt Garren, Turnersville
McGregor	Walter Kruse, McGregor
Meridian	Omar Robinson, Meridian
Moody	Hugh McSpadden, Moody
Kapperl	Grover McGehee, Morgan
Cayate	George Lain, Kopperl
Lane's Chapel	Hubert Miller, RFD, Valley Mills
Mosheim	Floyd Townley, RFD, Valley Mills
Oglesby	Bon Cummings, RFD, Valley Mills
Pidcoke	Rannel Groves, Oglesby
Topsey	Joe Williamson, Rt. 3, Gatesville
Keeners Chapel	Robert Krenpiene, Copperas Cove
Stephenville:	
First	Charlie Hull, Gatesville
Oakdale	B. G. Lawrence, Stephenville
Valley Mills	J. G. White, Stephenville
Compton	George Mingus, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs	Charlie Richardson, Crawford
Walnut Springs	M. G. Edge, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett	C. E. Bass, Bartlett
Belton	Charles M. Cracker, 112 Comay, Belton
Copperas Cove, Grace	O. E. Urbantke, Copperas Cove
Eddy	O. L. Bowers, Eddy
Bruceville	Tom Roy Gent, Bruceville

Church	Church Lay Leader
Florence	Tom Atkinson, Florence
Georgetown:	
First	Dr. R. W. Gamble, Georgetown
Northside	Ernest R. Lincoln, 1802 Knight, Georgetown
Weir	Joe Brady, Rt. 1, Georgetown
St. John	Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown
Granger	Jim C. Pope, Granger
Holland	John C. Kuhlmann, Holland
Hutto	Jim Holman, Hutto
Jarrell	Floyd Goode, Jarrell
Killeen:	
First	R. O. Harris, 705 Springbranch, Killeen
St. Andrew	George Riddlebarger, 1005 Conder, Killeen
Little River	Hal Hartrick, Rt. 2, Temple
Moody-Leon	Ruben Fischgrabe, Rt. 2, Moody
Nolanville	Julous Glazener, Nolanville
Rogers	F. G. Long, Rogers
Round Rock	Conrad Zimmerman, Round Rock
Salado	Roy Shepperd, Salado
Taylor:	
First	Howard Oliphint, 905 Randall, Taylor
Tenth Street	J. W. Awalt, Rt. 2, Granger
Temple:	
First	W. E. Arnold, 956 Fannin Loop, Temple
Seventh Street	J. W. Kelley, Rt. 5, Temple
St. Paul	W. E. Poteet, 1105 S. 33rd St., Temple
Temple Circuit:	
Cedar Creek	L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple
Flat	Burnard Holt, Rt. 1, Gatesville
Oenaville	L. H. Weaver, Rt. 4, Temple
Stacktan Chapel	B. B. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody
Thrall	Ross Cloud, Jr., Rt. 3, Taylor
Beaukiss	Allen Hobbs, Rt. 2, Elgin
Lawrence Chapel	Tom Teague, Rt. 2, Elgin
Troy	John Ellis, Box 184, Troy

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aquilla	C. A. Wilkerson, Aquilla
Lebanon	
Wesley Chapel	
Bosqueville	Ben Gibson, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs	Ben H. Roberts, Jr., Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Mott	E. S. Richards, Elm Mott
Hewitt	Clean B. Warren, Rt. 8, Waco
Leroy	W. H. Janes, Leroy
Lorena	C. H. Ferrell, Rt. 1, Lorena
Mart	J. C. Fox, Mart
Meiers Settlement	Louis A. Schrieber, 2801 Colonial, Waco
Mooreville	Bernard Newman, Rt. 1, Chilton
Perry	Adolph Dienke, Rt. 1, Riesel
Riesel	A. F. Renfro, Riesel
Speegleville	W. T. Albritton, Rt. 1, Waco
Waco:	
Asbury	C. B. Robertson, 2209 Park, Waco
Austin Avenue	Dr. Roy H. Baskin, 3925 Gobbs Dr., Waco
Brookview	Richard M. Wooten, N. 42nd St., Waco
Christ Church	C. T. Cray, 1201 Cherry, Waco
Cogdell Memorial	Fuller C. Blackwood, 4717 Edmond, Waco
First	W. L. Weiting, 4013 Idlewood, Waco
Herring Avenue	E. H. Auvenshine, N. 18th, Waco
Hillcrest	Garland Jones, 3114 N. 28th, Waco
Lakeview	Oliver Simmin, 1045 Lakeview, Waco
St. John's	Dr. Loyd Fason, 2006 Seneca, Waco
St. Luke's	Dona Hodge, 3501 N. 22nd, Waco
Service Memorial	Milford Nehring, Rt. 2, Lorena
Sparks Memorial	Ed Makowski, Sr., Rt. 7, Waco
Trinity	A. L. Haster, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco
Wesley	Herbert Niemeyer, 1625 Bosque Ave., Waco
West	David Moon, West
Woodway	E. Z. Rice, Rt. 8, Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott	Odus Gray, Abbott
Vaughn	James Gregory, Rt. 3, Hillsboro

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Bardwell	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell
Boyce	L. S. Patton, Rt. 3, Waxahachie
Bethel	J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Britton	James Shirley, Rt. 1, Midlothian
Bynum	Rocky Waller, Bynum
Brandon	Hubert Sullins, Rt. 1, Bynum
Ennis	Owen Marchbanks, 110 W. Waco, Ennis
Ferris	M. S. Hammack, Ferris
Foreston	Dick Watson, Forreton
Avalon	Ewell Venable, Avalon
Midway	D. O. Clinkscales, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Oak Branch	
Hillsboro:	A. D. Ingram, Rt. 3, Waxahachie
First	C. H. Stubbelfield, 403 Corsicana, Hillsboro
Line Street	Hall Himmell, Milford
Matthew Memorial	W. W. Williams, 500 Tarleton, Hillsboro
Coon Creek	Marshall Bond, Star Rt., Clifton
Italy	W. L. Gallman, Italy
Itasca	Milton Nally, 210 S. Park, Itasca
Malone	W. A. Tate, Rt. 1, Malone
Maypearl	William Childers, Maypearl
Mertens	L. K. Hasten, Mertens
Irene	Hugh Lowe, Irene
Midlothian	
Milford	Clyde Miller, Milford
Oak Grove	J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis
Bristol	C. H. McAdams, Rt. 2, Ennis
Garrett	Jim Frazee, Garrett
Trumbull	J. H. Foster, Rt. 1, Ferris
Ovilla	Erbest West, Rt. 2, Waxahachie
Palmer	Ray Watson, Palmer
Red Oak	Marcus Pitts, Red Oak
Venus	Ralph Gidden, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Hts.	Walter Duff, 1316 Ferris, Waxahachie
First	L. R. Sessions, 306 University, Waxahachie
Sardis	Fred Sibily, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Whitney	B. E. Oberholtzer, Whitney

MISSIONAIRES

(From the Central Texas Conference)

Foreign Missionaries—Active

Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush, Jr.—Burma
 Miss Sarah Frances Bowden—Brazil
 Rev. Jalmar Bowden—Brazil
 Miss Frances Burns—Brazil
 Miss Alice Denison—Brazil
 Miss Frances Gaby—Cuba
 Miss Frances Hackler—Southern Rhodesia
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico
 Miss Joy Nowlin—Japan
 Mrs. James Lane Perry—Rhodesia
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddell—Chile
 Miss Marion Walker—Philippines
 Rev. and Mrs. John N. Schmidt—Bolivia
 Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims—Brazil

Foreign Missionaries—On Leave of Absence

Rev. Andrew Fowler—Sarawak
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Bowden—Brazil

Foreign Missionaries—Retired

Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—Hong Kong
 Miss Alice Alsup—Japan
 Mrs. J. P. Bartak—Austria
 Miss Mary Sue Brown—Brazil
 Miss Ione Clay—Cuba
 Miss Laura Edwards—Mexico
 Miss Lillie Fox—Mexico
 Miss Nell Naylor—India
 Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace—India
 Miss Sue Stanford—China

Home Workers—Active

Miss Josephine Beckwith—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth
 Miss Mary Lou Foster—Sulligent, Ala.
 Mrs. Harvey H. Ticklenburg—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth
 Mrs. Jasper Wright—Rural Worker, Corsicana District

Deaconesses—Active

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso
 Miss Ura A. Leveridge—Holding Institute, Laredo
 Miss Ollie Willings—Waco

Deaconesses—Retired

Miss Wilena Henry—Dallas
 Miss Frances Mann, Lometa

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Boaz, Bishop, H. A.	R	A 1889	74	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929
2	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	75	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929
3	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	76	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929
4	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	77	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930
5	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	78	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930
6	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	79	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930
7	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	80	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931
8	Langston, Roy A.	R	A 1908	81	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931
9	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	82	Willingham, R. R.	R	A 1931
10	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	83	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932
11	Snoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	84	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932
12	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	85	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932
13	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	86	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
14	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	87	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
15	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	88	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933
16	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	89	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
17	Hightower, C. O.	R	A 1913	90	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
18	Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	T 1913	91	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
19	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	92	Benkley, Fred G.	R	A 1934
20	Patterson, J. Fred	R	A 1913	93	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
21	Poteet, Horace	R	A 1913	94	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
22	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	95	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
23	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	96	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
24	Connell, W. L.	R	A 1914	97	Smith, R. G.	R	A 1935
25	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	98	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
26	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	99	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935
27	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	100	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935
28	Cole, W. H.	R	A 1916	101	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
29	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	102	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936
30	Harrell, W. E.	R	A 1917	103	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
31	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	104	Shulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
32	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	105	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
33	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	106	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
34	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	107	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
35	Ward, W. W.	R	A 1918	108	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
36	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	A 1919	109	Taylor, W. C.	E	Ra 1936
37	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	110	Suddath, Frank K.	R	T 1937
38	Edmiaston, B. B.	R	A 1920	111	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
39	Sharbutt, J. W.	R	A 1920	112	Brown, Pat	E	A 1938
40	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	113	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
41	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	114	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
42	Daily, E. M.	R	A 1920	115	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939
43	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	116	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
44	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	117	Hopkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
45	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	118	Sandstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939
46	Patterson, J. L.	E	A 1921	119	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
47	Morrison, V. P.	R	A 1922	120	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
48	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	121	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939
49	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	122	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
50	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923	123	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939
51	McCauley, D. R.	R	A 1923	124	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
52	Utey, P. W.	R	A 1923	125	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
53	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	126	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
54	Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924	127	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
55	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924	128	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
56	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	129	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
57	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924	130	Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
58	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	131	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941
59	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	132	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
60	Sisseron, C. H.	E	A 1925	133	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
61	Standlee, A. G.	R	A 1925	134	Craven, L. B.	R	T 1941
62	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	135	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
63	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	136	Roper, Ernest	R	T 1941
64	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	137	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
65	Goodloe, R. W.	R	T 1926	138	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
66	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	139	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
67	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	140	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
68	Stephens Oran	R	A 1927	141	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
69	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927	142	Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942
70	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	143	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942
71	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928	144	Boyd, R. H.	R	T 1942
72	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C 1928	145	Garner, P. O.	E	T 1942
73	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	146	Bohmalk, E. F.	E	T 1942
	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	147	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
148	Turner, Frank L.	R	T 1942	222	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951
149	Butler, C. Y.	R	T 1942	223	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951
150	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942	224	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951
151	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943	225	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951
152	Todd, Plen	E	A 1943	226	Layne, Len	E	A 1951
153	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943	227	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951
154	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943	228	Ramsey, Howard	E	A 1951
155	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943	229	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951
156	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944	230	Foote, Gaston	F	T 1952
157	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944	231	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952
158	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944	232	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952
159	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944	233	Olson, Lloyd H.	E	T 1952
160	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944	234	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952
161	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944	235	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952
162	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944	236	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952
163	Ferrill, Gilbert L.	E	A 1944	237	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952
164	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945	238	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952
165	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945	239	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952
166	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	240	Williams, W. W.	E	A 1952
167	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	241	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952
168	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	242	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952
169	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946	243	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952
170	Harper, John	E	A 1946	244	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952
171	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946	245	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952
172	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946	246	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953
173	Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946	247	Purvis, Norman	E	A 1953
174	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946	248	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953
175	Pott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	249	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953
176	Brown, John E.	E	C 1947	250	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953
177	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	251	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953
178	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947	252	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953
179	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948	253	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953
180	Mathews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948	254	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953
181	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948	255	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953
182	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948	256	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954
183	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948	257	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954
184	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948	258	Goodwin, Donald L.	E	A 1954
185	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	259	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954
186	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949	260	Holt, Donald	E	A 1955
187	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949	261	Horick, Wm. H.	E	A 1954
188	Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949	262	Leach, Frank	E	A 1954
189	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949	263	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954
190	McDermott, Chas. J.	Sy	A 1949	264	Mehaffey, Carl P.	E	A 1954
191	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949	265	Mobley, Jimmie	E	A 1954
192	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949	266	Morton, J. E.	E	A 1954
193	Corn, A. R.	R	T 1949	267	Oliver, William	E	A 1954
194	Basham, John	E	A 1950	268	Raines, James H.	E	A 1954
195	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950	269	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954
196	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950	270	Snapp, H. F.	E	A 1954
197	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	271	Stiles, Billy John	E	A 1954
198	Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950	272	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954
199	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950	273	Vardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954
200	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950	274	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954
201	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950	275	Bales, James	F	A 1955
202	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950	276	Bennett, Wallace	E	A 1955
203	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950	277	Black, Walter G.	E	A 1955
204	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950	278	Briles, Robert	E	A 1955
205	Pattison, Michael	E	A 1950	279	Byus, James E.	E	A 1955
206	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950	280	Himmel, Conrad	E	A 1955
207	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950	281	McCain, Noah W.	E	A 1955
208	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950	282	Osada, Donald	E	A 1955
209	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950	283	Robertson, Robert L.	E	A 1955
210	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950	284	Spencer, Theodore	E	A 1955
211	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951	285	Thompson, Harold	E	A 1955
212	Brim, J. K.	E	A 1951	286	Thompson, Ira	E	A 1955
213	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951	287	Whorton, Tennyson, Jr.	E	A 1955
214	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951	288	Wright, Denzil	E	A 1955
215	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951	289	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1955
216	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951	290	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956
217	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951	291	Williams, John H.	E	T 1956
218	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951	292	Baker, Bruce	E	A 1956
219	McClasky, Archie	E	A 1951	293	Blankenship, V. O.	E	A 1956
220	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951	294	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	A 1956
221	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951	295	Francis, John Ed.	E	A 1956

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
296	Glaze, John L.	E	A 1956	332	Ogedn, John	OT	A 1959
297	Glazener, Elmer	E	A 1956	333	Otwell, Edward	OT	A 1959
298	Taylor, Delbert	E	A 1956	334	Parker, David E.	OT	A 1959
299	Williams, Frank R.	OT	A 1956	335	Post, Donald E.	OT	A 1959
300	Busti, Richard C.	E	T 1957	336	Ream, Carl	OT	A 1959
301	Perdue, Guy E.	E	T 1957	337	Reed, Louis Benton	OT	A 1959
302	Cox, Louis	OT	A 1957	338	Robertson, J. C., Jr.	OT	A 1959
303	Daniel, Jack	E	A 1957	339	Schneider, Chas.	OT	A 1959
304	Gibbons, J. L.	E	A 1957	340	Scott, Jimmie R.	OT	A 1959
305	Gilkerson, Carl W.	E	A 1957	341	Sessions, James	OT	A 1959
306	Lane, James W.	OT	A 1957	342	Thrash, Wm. H.	OT	A 1959
307	Youmans, R. D.	E	A 1957	343	Watson, James L.	OT	A 1959
308	Barnes, Don	E	T 1957	344	Worley, Joe D.	OT	A 1959
309	Puckett, C. H.	R	Ra 1957	345	McGown, Don	OT	T 1959
310	Philbrook, L. E.	E	T 1958	346	Bouliware, Floyd	E	T 1959
311	Gosselin, Kenneth S.	E	T 1958	347	Crowley, Weldon S.	OT	T 1959
312	Buffington, Jerry	E	A 1958	348	Brown, Fred H.	OT	A 1960
313	Collum, Brooks	OT	A 1958	349	Coker, Lloyd T.	OT	A 1960
314	Corley, Clifford	OT	A 1958	350	Darnell, James W.	OT	A 1960
315	Lord, Richard	OT	A 1958	351	Estes, John P.	OT	A 1960
316	Mohundro, Sam	OT	A 1958	352	Haynie, T. J.	OT	A 1960
317	Renshaw, Don	E	A 1958	353	Hewitt, E. C.	OT	A 1960
318	Sellers, J. W.	OT	A 1958	354	Ivey, Richard	OT	A 1960
319	Taylor, Hubert C.	OT	A 1958	355	Lenhard, Clark G.	OT	A 1960
320	Wiggins, James	E	A 1958	356	Radde, Henry	OT	A 1960
321	Porter, Raybon	E	T 1958	357	Radde, Leonard	OT	A 1960
322	Holt, J. B.	E	T 1958	358	Robertson, Eugene B.	OT	A 1960
323	Riley, Jack	OT	T 1958	359	Royar, Kenneth D.	OT	A 1960
324	Wicke, Myron E.	E	T 1959	360	Sanders, Ed. P.	OT	A 1960
325	Johnson, Henry M.	E	T 1959	361	Sims, Leon	OT	A 1960
326	Barker, James	OT	A 1959	362	Spalding, Arthur G.	OT	A 1960
327	Evans, Jeff G.	OT	A 1959	363	Thomas, Chas. W.	OT	A 1960
328	Franklin, Dean	OT	A 1959	364	Thornberry, Milo	OT	A 1960
329	Hankinson, Victor	OT	A 1959	365	Blackford, Kenneth	E	T 1960
330	Hitt, Dan	OT	A 1959	366	Morphis, John	E	T 1960
331	Holt, Ray	OT	A 1959	367	Cassis, Geo., Jr.	OT	A 1955

XI — PASTORAL RECORDS
SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Boaz, Bishop, H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T.	1889	1938		40
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T.	1908	1948		39½
Allen, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		1	9
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.	1916	1940		24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.	1894	1939		52
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941			22½
Apple, Ollie	Ef.	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946			39½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937			22½
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956		2	4
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930		5	29½
Bales, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1955			5
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1938			25½
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1951			28½
Barker, James A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959		3	1
Barnes, Don	Ef.	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1957			8
Barnes, D. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927			32½
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942		4	17½
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921		1921	M.	1939	41	1953	9
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			10
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953		1	7
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934	1960		25½
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955		3	5
Blaek, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			5
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1956	T.	1960			7
Blankenship, V. O.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956			4
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944		4	15½
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef.	Okl.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1942			23½
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	1952		40½
Boulware, Floyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T.	1959			20½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913	1950		36½
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1939	1951		42½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941		1	18½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942	1959		45½
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1957		35½
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955		2	5
Brim, J. K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			9
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1956			4
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T.	1950		1	10
Brown, Fred H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.				O.T.	1960			
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef.	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932			30½
Brown, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	1950		1940	Bap.	1947		1	13
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1947		2	30½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		2	10
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953		15	6
Brown, Pat	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.	1938		2	21½
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905	1950		44½
Buffington, Jerry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958		2	2
Burton, Raymond	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		2	23½
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1946		33
Bush, Jack C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1955			5
Bush, Richard C.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	T.	1957			14½
Butler, C. Y.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942	1957		25½
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920	1949		35½
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okl.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944	1952		41½
Byus, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1955			5
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra	1948	4	1948	17
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		1	12
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			18½
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.	1917	1937		20
Cassis, Geo., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955	2		3
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		1	11
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953		2	7
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916	1957		40½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927	1	1935	11
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1	1939	18
Coker, Lloyd T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.				O.T.	1960		4	
Cole, C. H.	Ef.	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935			33½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Cole, W. H.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916			
Collum, Brooks	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958		1	40½
Connell, W. L.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1921	1921	O.T.	1914		2	2
Cook, Robt. E., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949	1952		37½
Cooper, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T.	1949		11	11
Corley, Clifford	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1946		2	13½
Corn, A. R.	R	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912	1902	1912	O.T.	1958		2	2
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	T.	1950	8	1947	36½
Cox, Louis	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1957	1957	1957	O.T.	1946		2	13½
Craig, E. L.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940	1	1	3
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.	1930			33½
Craven, L. B.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1941			28½
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1925	O.T.	1924		1942	31½
Crowley, Weldon S.	O.T.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1959	1959	1959	T.	1959			35½
Daily, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920	9	1940	1
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957		1	29½
Darnell, James W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.				O.T.	1960		1	3
Davenport, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928			31½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			11
Davis, Roy	Ef.	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1930	M.	1939			32½
Day, Gaither	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	O.T.	1953		2	7
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942			17½
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			6
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		2	13½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916	1	1942	25
Dowd, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953			7
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			35½
Edmiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		1948	27½
Edwards, Hayden	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929		3	30½
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T.	1951			13
Ellis, Cecil	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942			28½
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		1930	36½
Elison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		4	10
Estes, John P.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			
Evans, Jeff Gordon	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959		1	1
Evans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943		1953	43½
Farrell, Leighton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		4	9
Feemster, Ben	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		2	10
Feller, A. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	O.T.	1950		2	10
Ferguson, W. C.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921		1953	31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		3	14½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		1	25½
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		2	11
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			26½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			8
Flynn, W. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944			32½
Foote, Gaston	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1924	O.T.	1928	1928	1928	T.	1952			35½
Ford, J. W.	Ef.	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1945			30½
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	O.T.	1956			
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918			38½
Franklin, Dean	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959	1957	3	1
French, G. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T.	1947		2	1
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1952		4	13
Gafford, A. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		3	8
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925			36½
Garner, F. O.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1942			30½
Garrett, T. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949	R7		26½
Gathings, Ervin	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			11
Gibbons, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T.	1957			15½
Gilkerson, Carl W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T.	1957		1	3
Gill, J. W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1946			3
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T.	1946		2	28½
Glaze, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	O.T.	1956		6	13½
Glazner, Elmer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956		6	4
Goodloe, R. W.	R	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926		1960	1
Goodman, Peyton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	O.T.	1954		15	40½
Goodwin, Donald L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954			6
Gordon, E. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			6
Gosselin, Kenneth	Ef.	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1960	1955	1960	T.	1958			36½
Grace, S. Ross	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	O.T.	1954	30	6	7½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1942			17½
Green, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			27½
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942			17½
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924	1955		30½
Hankinson, V. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959		4	1
Hankla, W. L.	Ef.	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933			36½
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946			13½
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1958		40½
Hawk, Eugene B.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1933	1951		41½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		1	9
Haynie, T. J.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			
Hays, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T.	1913	1956		42½
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			10
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T.	1942			17½
Helms, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920	1952		31½
Henson, Chet C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929	1957		28½
Hewitt, E. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960		2	
Hightower, C. O.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1953		40½
Himmel, Conrad	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1958	1959	O.T.	1955		2	5
Hitt, Herbert D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1954	1958	O.T.	1959		7	1
Holt, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1954		4	6
Holt, Melvin Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	T.	1958			19½
Hopkins, H. M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1
Horick, Wm. H.	R	S. Ga.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939	1957		43½
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T.	1954			6
Huddleston, B. C.	Ef.	Ft.Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939			20½
Huddleston, H. D.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T.	1952			9
Hunt, Richard A.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906	1935		32
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1955	26½	1955	7
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		3	8
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1	1947	19
Ishell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910			36½
Ivey, Richard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960		2	
Jackson, B. F. Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1938	O.T.	1935			24½
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941	1944		19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925			34½
Johnson, Henry M.	Ef.	L'ville	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1959			29½
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953		2	7
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			27½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T.	1936	1954		38½
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904	1949		44½
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T.	1953			8
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913	1947		39½
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			9
Knox, M. Howard	Ef.	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935			27½
Kupfer, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			15½
Lane, James W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T.	1957			3
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908	1956		47½
Lawhon, L. M.	R	Ark. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M.	1939	1956		27½
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T.	1951		3	9
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18	1939	13
Leach, Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	O.T.	1954			6
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			9
Lennard, Clark G.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		3	11
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919	1958		39½
Lindsay, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1953		2	7
Lord, Richard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958			2
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		5	25½
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		3	10
Marney, A. K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			35½
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T.	1952			8
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948		1	12
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		5	9
McCain, Noah W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1955			5
McCauley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923	1959	2	35½
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			10
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		4	9
McCord, B. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930			29½
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T.	1954		3	6
McCree, D. L.	Ef.	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1937	1932	T.	1942			26½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
McDermott, Chas.	Sy.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949		1	11
McGown, Don	O.T.	Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		T.	1959		1	2
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1968	O.T.	1954			6
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		2	10
Meritt, John R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		1	23 1/2
Milbrun, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M.	1939	1	1939	32
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef.	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943			28 1/2
Milner, Leon	Ef.	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939	1		26 1/2
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			8
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T.	1946		2	13 1/2
Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954		3	6
Mohundro, Sam	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958			2
Moore, Allen J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		3	10
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			8
Morphis, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1960			23 1/2
Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910		1931	31
Morrison, Van P	R	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		1958	3
Morton, J. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	O.T.	1954		19	6
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911		1948	36 1/2
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1938		1944	27
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902		1935	35
Ogden, John C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918		1954	42 1/2
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef.	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1944			35
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915		1953	37 1/2
Oliver, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			6
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef.	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1952			30 3/4
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955		2	5
Oswell, Edward	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959		4	1
Pace, J. C.	R	NW. India	1921	O.T.	1923	1912	1923	T.	1953	10	1956	5
Parker, David E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1
Farmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936			26 1/2
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			10
Patterson, J. Fred	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4	1958	40 1/2
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921			38 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			12
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939			29 1/2
Perdue, Guy E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T.	1957			29 1/2
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef.	La.	1947	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1958			12 1/2
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T.	1946			27 1/2
Porter, Raybon	Ef.	E. Okla.	1938	O.T.	1936	1942	1958	T.	1944			22 1/2
Post, Don E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959		2	1
Poteet, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		1957	43 1/2
Price, R. Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1	36 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	Ra	1957	29	1957	9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1952		1	8
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T.	1953	5		20 1/2
Radde, Henry	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.				O.T.	1960			1
Radde, Leonard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960		2	
Raines, James H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954			6
Ramsey, Howard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T.	1951			9
Ream, Carl M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T.	1952		5	8
Reed, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		2	7 3/4
Reed, Lewis B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1
Renshaw, Don F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958		1	2
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940			19 1/2
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T.	1951		4	9
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1951			9
Riley, Jack	O.T.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		T.	1959			2
Riley, P.E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914		1953	45 1/2
Roberts, W. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T.	1950		3	10
Robertson, Eugene	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960		1	
Robertson, John C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955		2	5
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		2	11
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T.	1943			16 1/2
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941		1960	38 1/2
Royar, Kenneth D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.				O.T.	1960			1
Salyer, O. B.	Ef.	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T.	1942			17 1/2
Sanders, Ed. P.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960		1	
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef.	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930		1939	Ra	1938	4		27 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exe. 16	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T.	1949			11
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939	17	1948	14
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	O.T.	1954		2	6
Schneider, Chas. J.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			23½
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		1	9
Scott, Jimmy Ray	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		1	9
Sellers, J. W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T.	1958		1	2
Sessions, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			23½
Sessions, James S.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1
Sharbutt, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1956	2	35½
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	Nw Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942	1946		42
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		1	25½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T.	1950		3	10
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923	1950		45¾
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T.	1952		4	8
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935		43
Sims, Leon	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			34½
Slayden, Milton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		1	23½
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925			34½
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T.	1952			10
Smith, Richard R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		1	13½
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935	1960		24½
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1954		32½
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	8	1930	22
Snapp, H. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			6
Son, Thad E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			26½
Spalding, Arthur G.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960			
Spencer, Theodore	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			5
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925	1959		33½
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1930	1951		43½
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1960		32½
Sterck, Thomas	Ef.	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940			32½
Stiles, Billy John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1954			6
Stone, R. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T.	1950	17	13	12
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	2	1957	38½
Sutton, C. A.	Ef.	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939			34½
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			10
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1956		1	4
Taylor, Hubert C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1960	1959	O.T.	1958		4	2
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra	1936	4		28½
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T.	1952		2	8
Thomas, Chas. W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960		7	
Thompson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940			19½
Thompson, Harold	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1955			5
Thompson, Ira M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			5
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T.	1939	1941		36
Thornberry, Milo	O.T.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.		1960		O.T.	1960		2	
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			34½
Thrash, Wm. H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1950		O.T.	1959			1
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			6
Todd, Piez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		4	16½
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		2	12
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942	1958		34½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944			15½
Uiley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	10	1957	24½
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932	1954		31½
Vardiman, Boyce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		3	6
Walker, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		5	16½
Walkup, J. A.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1954		36½
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918	1956		37½
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918	1959		40½
Watson, James L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T.	1959			1
Weather, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T.	1954		3	6
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		3	14½
Welsh, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			9
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			31½
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		1	10
Whorton, T. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1960	1955	1960	O.T.	1955			5
Wieke, Myron F.	Ef.	Tenn.	1950	O.T.	1958	1958	1958	T.	1959			10

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Years 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Wiggins, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			1	2
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	Naz.	1928		1925	Naz. 1928		1959		30½
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	Ra. 1956	8	1956		40
Williams, Frank R.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1956				4
Williams, H. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			1	39½
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925				34½
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956				7
Williams, Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			1	24½
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952				8
Willingham, R. R.	R	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931		1957		38½
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			1	9
Wooten, C. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928				31½
Worley, Joe D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959			1	1
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1955			2	5
Youmans R. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957				3
Young, Robert E.	Ef.	Indiana	1940	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1952				11
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T. 1948				12

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Ballard, Ronald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958				
Browder, Eugene	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958				2½
Bush, Jack C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1955				5
Cagle, Claude	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1956	1958	O.T. 1958				2
Liljedahl, Don	O.T.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959			6	1
McKee, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951	½			8½
Russell, Win. J. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958	1960	O.T. 1955				2
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938				21½

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Bush, Robert C.	L.D.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959				1
Stamey, Joe	L.D.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.		1957		O.T. 1957			1	3

WITHDREW THIS YEAR

Bullion, Clyde A.		C. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1958				1¼
Deaton, Robert		C. Tex.	1959	O.T.		1959		O.T. 1959			¼	¾

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT TO SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Annual Salary
James Ansley	Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	1200	8000
Wallace J. Bennett	Chaplain, USA	Yes	.....	6250
Toomy C. Brooks	Chaplain, USA	Yes	.....	4582
Richard C. Bush, Jr.	Missionary	.....	(No Report)	.....
Hubert W. Crain	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers	No	.....	4800
Jack Kyle Daniels	Chaplain, Corsicana State Home (3½ months)	No	.....	1357
Paul Deats, Jr.	Prof., Boston School of Theology	.....	(Report refused)	.....
James L. Gibbons	Chaplain, Illinois State School for Boys	No	.....	6144
Thomas B. Granger	Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Yes	.....	7500
Lucy Gist	Deaconess, Bethlehem Center	No	.....	4550
Robert W. Goodloe	Missionary	No	1200	4200
Kenneth S. Gosselin	Director, T.C.U. Wesley Foundation	Yes	.....	3600
Don Hazelwood	Conference Evangelist	No	.....	5280
J. B. Holt	Staff, Perkins, S.M.U.	No	2000	8000
B. F. Jackson, Jr.	Dir., Audio-Visual Serv. Gen. Bd. of Ed.	No	1500	7500
Leonard D. Kelley	Chaplain, USAF	No	1156	4800
M. Howard Knox	Executive Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	No	1200	6720
E. Frank Leach	Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State	Yes	.....	4500
Curtis E. Ledbetter	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	.....	5555
John P. McClatchy	Chaplain, USAF	No	1124	4872
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1231	5555
Melvin R. Miller	Chaplain, USAF	No	1418	6727
Leon F. Milner	Chaplain, USAF	No	1428	6554
Allen J. Moore	General Board of Education	No	.....	7500
Lloyd H. Olson	Reg. Dir., Natl. Conf. of Christian and Jews	No	.....	7500
Quay Parmer	Conference Evangelist	No	.....	8463
L. E. Philbrook	Campus Minister, Arlington State College	Yes	.....	4500
Howard L. Ramsey	Prof. Lycoming College	No	.....	5200
Robert L. Robertson	Conference Director, Youth Work	No	720	4200
Paul L. Robins	Chaplain, USAF	No	1130	4562
L. Randall Rogers	Chaplain, USN	No	1436	5820
Oswald B. Salyers	Chaplain, USN	No	1641	8734
Knox O. Scott	Chaplain, USN	Yes	.....	6874
B. J. Stiles	General Board of Education	No	1200	5600
Karl L. Swaim	Chaplain, USAF	No	1440	4800
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor	Yes	.....	4200
James E. Tims	Missionary, Brazil	Yes	.....	3420
Don H. Welsh	Chaplain, USA	Yes	800	3212
Myron F. Wicke	Dean, Southwestern University	No	.....	9000
Horace W. Williams	Exec. Sec., Interboard Com. Miss. Ed.	No	1500	7350
Robert D. Youmans	Chaplain, San Antonio State Hospital	No	.....	6600
Lawrence A. Zellers	Chaplain, USAF	No	1130	4620

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any one annual conference is not counted. Part-time service and service rendered by members of other annual conferences, are not included here. Only service in this conference is recorded. Since 1958, annuity claim is not granted to student supply pastors, but only to full-time approved supply pastors.

Name	Supply Years	Annuity Claim	Name	Supply Years	Annuity Claim
Adams, Richard S. (Elder 1958)	2	2	Killebrew, Milton	1	1
Aikman, Craig H.	3	3	Kineaid, W. H.	3	1
Alderman, C. R.	1	0	Knox, Frank A.	1	0
Allen, Gene	1	0	Kreuger, Gene	4	4
Allen, Estill	2	2	Lamb, Joe Ed.	2	0
Allen, Joe B.	1	0	Ledger, Ike	1	0
Bartos, Frank, Jr. (Deacon 1952)	10	9	Leigh, R. K.	1	1
Bass, Kenneth	1	1	Lewis, Bill W.	1	1
Bennett, Claywood	1	0	Lightfoot, John A.	2	2
Berry, Louio, III	4	2	Little, Ferel R.	2	0
Birdwell, Guy	4	4	Lockerd, J. F. (Elder 1940)	7	7
Birdwell, Joel	3	1	Lockett, Luster	2	2
Billingsley, James R.	1	0	Lopes, Philip (Elder 1960)	0	0
Bledsoe, Kenneth E.	2	2	Lunday, George E.	4	2
Booth, Frank H.	4	4	Martin, Glenn	1	0
Bond, Kendall	1	1	McBryde, Bennie C. (Elder 1950)	0	0
Bratton, Wayland	5	3	McCarthy, Joe	8	8
Brunner, James A.	2	1	McClure, Charles	1	0
Bryan, Lawrence	2	2	McLelland, Claude A.	1	1
Bryant, John L.	1	1	McPherson, Mac	1	1
Campbell, Tony G.	3	2	Messer, Robert Ed.	1	0
Carney, Wm. Thomas (Deacon 1960)	0	0	Miller, Charles A.	3	2
Caskey, Hal D.	1	1	Miller, James W.	3	3
Chappell, Edwin L.	2	2	Moore, Douglas	2	2
Cockrell, Wm. A. (Elder 1936)	4	4	Morgan, Howard	2	2
Cole, J. B. (Elder 1951)	11	11	Morris, Douglas	2	2
Coowell, Kent	2	2	Mott, Marvin L.	2	1
Cooper, Ralph E.	2	0	Muney, Billie Wayne	2	1
Corse, Wilma Roberts (Elder 1954)	4	4	Neimeyer, Edward	1	1
Crow, Jackson	3	3	Oglesby, Robert	1	1
Davis, James R.	2	0	Orr, Harold	4	2
Davis, Oliver H.	2	0	Pape, Raymond	9	9
Davis, R. Jerdeo	3	1	Pinckney, Robert B.	1	0
Dickinson, Calvin H.	2	0	Prather, Melvin	1	1
Dorman, Dale D.	1	1	Ramsey, Charles L.	2	2
Dunson, Wayne	3	3	Reedy, Jimmie	1	0
Dutton, Hugh E.	6	6	Renfro, G. W. (Elder 1920)	0	0
Earles, James R.	2	0	Riddle, James D.	2	2
Edmonson, W. H.	2	2	Riley, Drexel	1	1
Ferrier, Robert F.	2	0	Rogers, Homer A.	1	1
Flarity, Hollis	1	1	Salley, Henry	1	1
Flynn, John	3	3	Sandefur, David E.	2	0
Fowler, Billy M.	3	3	Schmidt, John N.	1	1
Fromer, Chas. L. (Deacon 1952)	2	2	Seipp, G. M. (Elder 1959)	5	5
Frye, Charles H.	1	1	Shadle, Charles	1	0
Gee, Leo	1	1	Sharp, Jarrel	2	2
Gilbert, W. L.	2	2	Shine, Charles E.	1	1
Gilmore, Royce	1	0	Shuler, Phill	1	1
Goad, U. Stanley	1	1	Siler, George (R) (Elder 1930)	30	0
Grimes, Robert	2	2	Silliman, Edwin T.	1	31
Gunkel, W. D.	3	3	Sledge, Robert W.	1	1
Gustafson, Donald H.	2	2	Sludis, Edis	1	0
Hall, Billie	4	4	Smith, Jerry	2	2
Harrell, Malcolm E. (Elder 1951)	4	4	Sledge, Robert W.	1	1
Harrington, Glenn	2	2	Snodgrass, Clareoce	3	1
Hasten, Ralph	2	2	Sommermeier, Lewis H.	3	1
Helms, James L.	4	3	Stephenson, Weldon	2	2
Hempel, Bobby Lee	1	0	Starnes, Ray	1	1
Herod, Nelson Lee	3	1	Stewart, Monti Wayne	1	0
Hicks, Bobby Gene	1	1	Stine, Wendel	1	0
Hodges, J. W. (Elder 1960)	5	5	Taylor, Carl C.	1	1
Holcombe, George	2	2	Taylor, James R.	1	0
Holdridge, James	1	1	Terpstra, L. E.	2	2
Holt, E. W. (R) (Elder 1952)	12	12	Thomas, Weldon	1	1
Hood, Paul H.	6	5	Tunnell, Olin, Jr.	3	3
Hopkins, Paul W. (Elder 1959)	0	0	Warden, C. A.	8	8
Hunt, Paul M.	3	3	Watkins, Gayle	4	4
James, Marvin	5	3	Webb, Donald	2	2
Johnson, Dan (Elder 1959)	6	6	Weimers, William R.	1	1
Johnson, Howard J.	6	4	Winn, John M., Jr.	1	1
Jones, Wesley (Elder 1958)	3	3	Wormwood, A. J. (Deacon 1960)	1	0
Jopling, Don	2	2	Wyatt, Kenneth	2	2
Justice, B. A.	1	1	Wylie, John H.	1	0
Katner, Dru W.	2	0	Yates, William G.	2	0
Keelin, Harmon W.	2	1			

NOTE: Service records of other Approved Supply Pastors who have served prior to 1952 will be included as record is established with the Secretary of the Conference.

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																CHURCH SCHOOLS									
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs' Home Members (Ex. Col 14)	Children's Division 0-11 Years (Ex. Col 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members (Ex. Col. 17)	Total Add 13-18 (Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older	Aver. Attend. Add. Sessions of Ch. School		
1	BRDWNWOOD DISTRICT		703	21	20	3	5	28	31	4	1	685	10	21	18	15	10	112	68	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
2	Balling	Carroll Thompson	329	6	3	1	3	377	16	4	3	374	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
3	Blanket	Olus Brown	175	5	3	1	7	175	5	1	1	175	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
4	Brownwood: Central	Lloyd Coker	1053	5	5	1	7	1053	7	17	7	1046	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
5	First	V. Cyrus Baxcus	713	15	24	1	23	713	3	71	12	701	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
6	Johnson Memorial	C. D. Wooten	170	3	12	1	20	170	2	2	5	168	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
7	Burket	G. M. Seipp	192	1	2	1	9	192	2	2	9	190	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
8	Echo	Horace Foteet	12	1	2	1	1	12	1	1	1	11	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
9	Glen Cove		10	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	9	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
10	Coleman: First	Urban A. Schulze	672	3	17	0	24	672	7	4	5	670	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
11	Trinity	B. B. Marney, Jr.	105	2	4	1	7	105	1	8	1	104	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
12	Comanche	Rex Todd	438	10	38	1	10	438	2	48	2	436	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
13	Comanche Circuit: Proctor	Philip Lopez	39	26	3	4	4	39	2	2	59	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24			
14	Stiney		60	1	1	1	2	60	1	1	1	59	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
15	Winchel		61	1	1	1	1	60	1	1	1	59	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
16	De Leon	Ray Johnson	382	2	17	1	19	382	5	1	13	377	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
17	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	J. W. Tickner	83	2	3	3	3	83	5	1	5	80	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
18	Dawning		55	5	5	1	1	55	5	1	5	50	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
19	Mortons Chapel		18	1	1	1	1	18	2	5	2	16	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
20	Victor		29	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	28	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
21	Drasco	Ralph D. Benningfield	61	4	4	1	9	61	1	1	1	60	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
22	Wingate		142	3	1	1	5	142	1	3	4	138	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
23	Gustine	V. E. Hankinson	180	1	1	1	6	180	1	6	1	178	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
24	Nay	S. Ross Grace	48	1	1	1	4	48	1	1	1	47	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
25	Mt. View	Charles A. Miller	66	3	1	1	5	66	3	1	1	63	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
26	Wichita Creek		46	1	1	1	4	46	1	1	1	45	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
27	Trickhan	J. K. Brim	52	4	2	1	7	52	2	4	3	49	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
28	Mulliz		85	1	1	1	4	85	1	1	1	84	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
29	Zephyr	Billy Shaw McKinley	138	1	1	1	5	138	1	1	1	137	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
30	Norton		78	1	1	1	5	78	1	1	1	77	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
31	Beitel	Louin Berry, III	20	2	5	2	13	20	1	2	3	19	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
32	Beitel		118	2	1	1	7	118	2	1	1	116	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
33	Rockwood	Ray Elliott	70	1	1	1	4	70	1	1	1	69	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
34	Rockwood		45	1	1	1	4	45	1	1	1	44	10	21	18	14	14	112	49	21	244	500	284	22	23	24		
35	Cleveland																											

36 Santa Anna.....	281	4	5	2	4	6	5	5	277	8	17	1	28	22	7	97	172	91	8	8
37 Talpa.....	68	1	5	2	2	1	1	71	1	3	6	1	6	2	6	10	25	49	36	5
38 Crews.....	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	1	1	6	3	2	4	16	19	47	30	8	5
39 Valera.....	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	12	9	12	9	8
40 Gouldsack.....	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	1	4	5	2	9	8	20	44	26	15	15	15
41 Voss.....	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	4	1	1	1	3	20	28	18	12	12	12
42 Winners.....	487	8	8	4	20	2	4	481	1	7	28	36	98	39	181	354	170	170	25	25
43 District Parsonage.....																				
Total.....	7429	146	198	30	288	122	53	100	7240	48	66	344	464	67	738	273	4978	2652	264	40
Total Last Year.....	7675	118	228	29	230	225	55	111	7429	50	68	830	494	120	732	351	4955	2736	305	45
Increase.....		28	30	1	58	103	2	11	189	2	2	486	30	53	6	78	185	23	84	41
Decrease.....	246																			19
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
CISCO DISTRICT																				
1 Breckenridge: First.....	570	16	27	32	32	6	6	569	3	4	43	33	9	109	57	18	253	479	243	18
2 St. Paul.....	157	10	10	2	8	1	1	171	5	10	27	10	5	29	19	5	56	124	63	18
3 Caddo.....	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	27	20	6
4 W. A. Cokerell.....	30	2	2	1	2	1	1	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	33	15	8
5 Carbon.....	90	2	7	7	7	3	3	59	1	1	10	10	10	8	2	30	60	32	15	15
6 Royce Gilmore.....	23	2	2	5	5	5	5	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	25	15	15
7 Cisco: First.....	544	20	20	2	32	13	13	528	3	3	64	42	4	66	32	40	129	309	172	34
8 Ernest Dewald.....	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	1	1	1	1	1	2	25	9	23	69	40	6
9 Cross Plains.....	350	2	5	13	13	5	5	342	1	1	14	14	9	34	23	63	143	82	8	8
10 Desdemons.....	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	25	13	13
11 Lingleville.....	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	1	1	1	1	1	7	20	25	86	290	134	21
12 Eastland.....	198	9	14	4	20	2	2	906	6	5	36	65	16	78	20	25	86	290	134	21
13 Gordon.....	128	9	9	5	5	2	2	131	1	1	1	1	1	23	19	29	92	50	16	16
14 Gorman.....	265	4	4	1	3	2	2	265	2	2	16	17	3	33	33	15	66	170	91	14
15 Graford.....	98	1	1	1	1	1	1	104	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	30	58	30	5
16 E. P. Bennett.....	37	3	3	1	1	1	1	48	2	2	6	6	5	5	3	21	51	34	28	28
17 W. M. Greenwaldt.....	1030	17	25	1	32	6	6	1037	7	10	97	47	20	148	113	31	239	598	329	28
18 Salem.....	328	5	19	10	27	5	5	310	5	5	5	5	5	91	39	1	127	306	171	10
19 Graham Circuit: South Bend.....	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	15	29	17	17
20 Murry.....	30	1	2	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	3	10	26	16	16
21 Tonk Valley.....	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	3	44	52	27	27
22 Loving.....	77	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	3	44	52	27	27
23 Jean.....	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	2	56	54	50	8
24 Markley.....	294	5	10	2	13	6	6	987	1	5	38	20	21	48	32	5	179	107	30	10
25 Mineral Wells: Central.....	883	28	46	3	27	4	4	914	7	13	90	48	13	144	91	27	233	558	330	66
26 First.....	76	6	3	1	4	1	1	71	1	1	1	1	1	10	9	2	56	54	50	8
27 Morgan Hill.....	100	6	3	1	4	1	1	104	3	6	15	7	25	10	1	28	67	40	40	3
28 Newcastle.....	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	12	12	12	12
29 True.....	491	2	9	3	27	5	5	470	1	2	28	8	8	95	33	10	154	327	163	40
30 Olney.....	79	1	3	5	5	1	1	77	1	2	8	6	13	18	3	43	53	49	11	11
31 Palo Pinto.....																				6

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE									
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE									
			Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Rec. this Year on Prof.	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptism All Others, Adults	Preparatory Members	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs' Home Members	Children (Ex. Col 14) 6-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult (Ex. Col. 17) 24 Years and Over	Total Add 13-18 (Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Avg. Attend. Acad. Sessions of Ch. School	Older Adults						
CISCO DISTRICT																																			
32	Putnam	Ralph Cooper	48	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
33	Scranton	Lively Brown	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
34	Ranger	Robert Cook	545	19	17	10	17	3	12	589	2	10	14	14	28	23	23	23	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
35	Rising Star	Harrold Orr	250	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
36	Santo	Brazos	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
37	Ward Mt.	J. L. Glaze	17	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
38	Strawn	Dan Hitt	163	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
39	District Parsonage	Dan Hitt	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
41	Eolian	Dan Hitt	25	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
42	Cunsight	Dan Hitt	33	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total																																			
Total Last Year																																			
Increase																																			
Decrease																																			
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																																			
1	Acton	George E. Lunday, Jr.	110	10	3	12	3	3	108	1	2	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
2	Cresson	Norman Purvis	56	3	3	3	3	3	58	4	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
3	Alvarado	Mike Thornberry	340	12	14	17	1	5	343	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	Annetta	Jerry Buffington	50	1	1	1	1	1	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Temple Hall	R. F. Ferner	50	5	1	1	1	2	56	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	Bethel	Ellis Holder, Jr.	41	2	2	2	2	2	47	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
7	Greenwood		27	69	2	1	1	1	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	Bethesda		69	2	1	1	1	1	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	Peaster		19	2	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	Weiland		25	2	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	Blum		102	1	1	1	1	1	102	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	RietVista		90	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

13 Brock	60	2	1	2	3	3	62	2	6	7	17	9	30	8	6	25
14 Dennis	54	17	21	9	11	1	50	5	13	60	35	10	17	15		
15 Bartleson	330	1	1	3	3	1	384	2	7	5	2	60	6	16	27	
16 Cahill	67	1	7	3	3	2	70	2	7	5	14	8	8	30		
17 Barnesville	24	7	10	1	8	5	24	1	5	11	35	10	15	10		
18 Claburne: Anglin Street	437	9	12	3	36	4	439	2	3	53	106	75	24	10		
19 Main Street	825	13	54	15	13	1	800	7	10	40	29	67	242	476	251	25
20 St. Mark	385	12	4	10	10	4	445	4	1	11	15	29	153	320	178	23
21 St. Paul	302	2	4	1	1	2	290	4	1	11	12	2	63	133	64	12
22 Covington	90	1	1	1	1	2	90	3	4	15	15	4	37	84	43	35
23 Glen Rose	338	5	15	6	9	1	354	3	4	15	15	22	74	170	103	13
24 Godley	129	1	1	1	1	3	130	2	4	15	11	45	24	47	104	56
25 Grandbury	424	7	16	9	16	5	414	4	4	10	22	78	66	111	279	153
26 Grandview	339	5	9	21	12	2	322	4	4	10	21	50	16	113	222	138
27 Holder's Chapel	78	6	1	1	1	8	84	1	6	16	7	12	6	30	61	32
28 Joshua	64	1	5	1	1	2	67	1	1	8	8	2	12	6	5	41
29 Lohan	257	2	3	5	5	1	257	3	2	15	20	3	42	25	78	180
30 Loran	34	1	1	1	1	1	33	1	4	4	4	4	4	19	33	19
31 Rook Church	23	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	4	4	4	4	2	21	39	20
32 Osceola	39	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	4	4	4	4	2	21	39	20
33 Price's Chapel	46	1	1	1	1	1	45	1	3	3	3	3	2	33	46	17
34 Watt's Chapel	26	2	2	3	3	1	26	2	2	8	8	6	42	61	35	
35 Pootville	71	1	1	1	1	1	69	1	1	2	2	1	22	26	15	
36 Knob	34	1	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	2	2	1	22	26	15	
37 Feden	28	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	25	32	15	
38 Silver Creek	92	1	2	3	6	3	95	1	1	13	15	3	40	80	41	
39 Springtown	264	7	2	3	6	2	265	1	7	6	12	2	50	28	4	
40 Tolar	158	5	2	2	4	1	158	5	5	9	9	14	10	33	75	54
41 Weatherford: Calvary	150	1	5	2	4	2	152	2	1	10	10	36	19	11	30	106
42 Cous's Memorial	804	17	14	5	16	9	807	6	17	75	48	39	134	92	36	297
43 First	703	16	33	12	24	3	725	13	16	34	41	17	160	96	40	484
44 District Parsonage																
Total	7654	163	251	70	229	12	7757	60	115	412	541	107	1308	850	209	2541
Total Last Year	7660	228	255	65	230	132	7654	71	166	461	528	114	1259	829	188	2526
Increase		6	65	5	61	120	103	11	51	49	13	7	49	21	21	112
Decrease																
CORSICANA DISTRICT																
1 Berry	164	3	2				169		3	2	10	5	6	12	4	37
2 Emhouse	163			7			88	1	3	10	5	4	17	6	25	67
3 Ben Hur	89	1		5	2		80	3	8	8	2	8	5	26	49	30
4 Big Hill	50			1			47	1	1	3	1	14	20	15	20	15
5 Black Hills	45	11					20		10	7	3	2	2	12	17	10
6 Pleasant Grove	270	5	5	3	8	4	284	4	5	18	15	3	27	33	99	188
7 Blooming Grove	69			6			67	1	1	8	15	3	2	19	38	28
8 Dresden	139						133			4	18	1	16	11	4	42
9 Chatfield																

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE						
		Total Full Members	Rep. this Year on Prof.	Rep. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rep. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs' Home Members (Ex. Col 14)	Children's Division 0-11 Years (Ex. Col 14)	Youth Div. 12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over (Ex. Col. 17)	Total Add 13-18 (Incl. Inmate)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults	Aver. Attend. Add. Sessions of Ch. School		
CORSICANA DISTRICT		50	1	3	1	1	1	5	52	1	1	3	12	2	4	9	4	21	52	28								
10 Powell		47	1	1	1	1	1	5	232	2	1	9	13	10	18	3	3	5	24	24	89	17						
11 Tupelo		241	1	1	1	1	1	6	380	5	10	15	16	70	20	20	14	81	136	136	89	17						
12 Coolidge		365	20	10	9	4	23	6	451	3	4	35	22	72	33	30	30	120	225	225	145	80	18	7				
13 Corsicana: Central		467	4	12	4	23	6	7	1388	11	14	164	121	3	170	188	58	180	347	347	159	15	15					
14 11th Ave.		1381	34	53	6	57	16	13	251	4	9	34	22	7	51	59	5	139	243	243	411	56	60	54	10			
15 First		231	13	15	2	6	1	3	272	1	2	20	20	7	22	32	20	123	227	227	130	17						
16 North		304	35	3	4	19	6	7	38	2	4	2	4	4	6	13	9	24	20	20	20	20	17					
17 Dawson		54	35	3	4	19	6	7	38	2	4	2	4	4	6	13	9	24	20	20	20	20	17					
18 Brushie Prairie		135	4	1	1	1	1	1	138	3	1	22	17	10	26	27	12	52	168	168	106	7	18	10				
19 Eureka		233	6	8	8	8	8	4	258	3	1	22	21	10	76	41	10	140	289	289	154	8	31	120				
20 Frost		404	20	21	11	11	15	15	385	4	18	29	23	13	48	44	10	203	307	307	150	9	6	14				
21 Grosebeck		365	16	19	1	12	12	2	770	7	10	38	16	115	11	11	50	279	532	532	250	25	6	14				
22 Hubbard		501	51	9	1	12	12	2	114	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	11	11	11	38	38	4					
23 Kerens		773	10	12	2	10	2	6	114	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
24 Mexia		102	9	4	6	6	6	6	114	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
25 Mount Calm		16	4	5	5	5	5	5	114	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
26 Odds		68	4	5	5	5	5	5	114	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
27 Prairie Hill		50	6	12	2	2	2	2	67	1	1	6	6	2	11	13	4	22	50	50	25	25	4					
28 Rice		95	6	12	2	2	2	2	67	1	1	6	6	2	11	13	4	22	50	50	25	25	4					
29 Penelope		153	2	1	1	1	1	1	116	1	2	8	6	3	10	11	4	24	58	58	38	6	8	7	18			
30 Richard		30	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	8	6	3	10	11	4	24	58	58	38	6	8	7	18			
31 Streetman		149	1	1	1	1	1	1	144	3	19	4	11	13	15	19	4	36	100	100	46	5						
32 Tehuacana		129	25	2	1	6	1	4	144	3	19	4	11	13	15	19	4	36	100	100	46	5						
33 Thornton		347	11	2	2	2	2	5	353	11	25	18	7	20	40	16	109	210	210	115	15							
34 Wortham		30	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	4	4	3	1	2	2	15	25	25	13							
35 Kirvin																												
36 District Parsonage																												
Total		7484	298	204	34	250	61	53	7484	65	147	465	518	103	932	800	288	2547	5188	2696	272	152	270	172				
Total Last Year		7610	217	209	85	250	189	76	7431	81	139	454	530	94	962	828	175	2744	5333	2825	358	133	315	91				
Increase		176	81	5	1	128	23	1	50	16	8	11	12	9	30	28	113	197	145	129	86	10	45					
Decrease																												

FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Arlington	848	70	124	43	76	8	2	900	33	52	210	69	30	400	158	309	956	478	18	35				
2	Erworth	512	28	91	4	54	6	2	513	10	13	139	51	120	191	72	180	494	260	180	180	180	180	180	180
3	Frist	2235	68	122	25	162	19	25	2218	25	26	288	119	120	555	281	126	750	863	182	182	182	182	182	182
4	Good Shepherd	224	13	52	3	16	2	2	276	11	13	82	23	8	124	33	120	308	119	66	10	10	10	10	10
5	St. Stephen	120	15	65	7	2	2	2	182	4	15	43	15	5	62	12	72	185	123	71	14	10	10	10	10
6	Bedford	120	21	19	6	2	2	2	126	8	6	64	9	3	69	20	40	117	60	40	17	14	10	10	10
7	Colleyville	115	8	10	8	13	2	3	423	5	7	57	20	3	33	18	14	138	321	178	178	178	178	178	178
8	Eules	391	9	31	8	13	3	3	275	8	14	62	24	4	64	26	9	174	549	270	270	270	270	270	270
9	Everman	256	14	36	10	14	18	4	611	4	22	52	43	6	212	120	7	63	220	131	131	131	131	131	131
10	Fort Worth	406	5	5	7	24	6	6	388	8	5	27	29	74	47	7	63	548	318	22	22	22	22	22	22
11	Ash Crescent	529	32	53	16	24	2	2	593	9	16	52	41	6	190	75	10	228	548	318	318	318	318	318	318
12	Carter Park	45	159	13	2	2	6	7	215	6	40	20	20	10	82	28	1	50	191	110	110	110	110	110	110
13	Davis Memorial	210	21	73	16	27	5	3	285	13	17	75	21	9	87	32	12	102	266	121	121	121	121	121	121
14	Eastwood	912	22	20	76	2	2	2	189	14	16	69	57	20	284	121	5	323	790	369	60	10	30	30	30
15	Englewood	1098	39	75	40	44	13	6	1869	17	27	173	98	20	261	152	35	357	913	403	247	170	62	28	28
16	Handley	1775	79	63	12	67	30	8	1824	16	39	122	123	36	523	327	35	696	1740	817	817	817	817	817	817
17	Meadowbrook	639	22	40	9	37	3	3	662	15	21	66	49	22	221	87	12	182	551	272	100	34	27	27	27
18	Morningside	636	34	34	3	46	6	6	656	19	21	64	50	20	88	111	17	176	445	220	90	10	42	42	42
19	Oakhurst	2840	51	76	17	110	6	21	2821	21	41	181	181	40	420	241	60	805	1767	926	218	90	12	12	12
20	Polytechnic	1170	58	114	33	117	19	15	1238	19	42	134	60	40	415	277	314	1066	488	488	488	488	488	488	488
21	Richland Hills	1005	23	50	15	49	8	15	1021	15	15	58	40	22	197	136	448	821	445	27	49	27	49	49	49
22	Riverside	928	42	94	24	67	40	3	1011	15	27	70	22	42	472	90	7	425	1086	511	15	32	15	32	32
23	St. Luke	530	28	13	23	23	3	1	544	9	28	38	37	5	200	75	10	170	497	245	26	15	32	32	32
24	Wichita Avenue	568	14	12	16	10	10	5	595	7	10	86	35	13	153	76	6	139	422	207	26	40	40	40	40
25	Grapevine	105	4	3	9	5	12	3	116	6	25	154	43	19	381	19	32	81	53	34	106	30	30	30	30
26	Hurst	715	33	88	14	36	4	4	799	6	25	154	43	19	381	19	32	81	53	34	106	30	30	30	30
27	Keller	185	1	1	3	5	1	1	180	6	1	28	11	4	56	30	5	59	165	80	100	100	100	100	100
28	Kennebec	211	11	23	4	1	6	1	237	3	10	36	14	2	42	45	12	59	174	100	100	100	100	100	100
29	Manfield	354	18	7	1	3	5	7	365	5	8	25	28	5	90	31	12	107	273	166	15	10	12	12	12
30	Winter Chapel	107	5	7	8	8	3	3	108	2	6	12	10	2	30	14	36	90	70	50	10	25	25	25	25
31	Smithfield	201	9	2	3	5	5	2	208	3	9	15	2	60	34	72	183	121	183	121	183	121	183	121	183
32	White Chapel	135	4	4	5	5	1	1	138	2	4	6	8	28	28	26	88	150	62	44	113	13	13	13	13
34	District Parsonage																								
Total		20535	877	1546	370	1168	56	189	157	2148	341	611	2294	1434	339	6276	2978	368	6981	18376	9133	978	754	984	121
Total Last Year		19651	912	1418	437	1124	402	222	144	20535	375	573	1934	1386	208	6249	2586	381	6842	17652	8904	495	867	947	141
Increase		848	128	128	67	44	346	33	23	1213	34	33	360	48	131	27	392	13	139	724	229	483	113	37	20
Decrease																									
FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Alledo	133	6	2	1	11	2	2	132	5	5	32	11	4	19	24	24	78	52	32	20	25	25	25	25
2	Azle	578	15	21	1	9	1	1	400	5	14	30	21	4	106	70	70	177	378	210	25	20	20	20	20
3	Banbrook	284	8	21	5	9	4	4	304	2	8	46	8	8	88	44	44	7	95	280	186	25	25	25	25
4	Crewley	188	3	6	2	10	5	2	182	1	1	21	17	5	48	25	7	159	96	117	17	17	17	17	17
5	Dido	2208	4	13	2	8	1	1	67	3	23	6	23	6	23	15	1	25	77	35	18	12	12	12	12
6	Fort Worth	2290	45	13	30	154	10	20	2185	27	29	224	180	130	361	279	15	174	1708	714	60	30	60	60	60
7	Bethel	331	20	42	5	24	1	1	373	5	13	42	30	5	159	82	82	159	435	208	113	37	20	20	20

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
			Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presided by Parents or Guardian	All Others, Children, Youtns, Adults	Preparatory Members	Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs'y Home	Children's Division 0-11 Years	Children's Division 12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over	Total Add 13-18 (Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Fellowship	Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults									
8	Boulevard	Alton Ferrill	713	15	16	4	11	7	7	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	12	9	9	12	24								
9	Catvary	Ernest Popper	276	11	9	0	9	1	1	729	7	13	1	35	5	83	60	24	234	441	193	21	21	22	23	24	9	9	9	9	24							
10	Central	C. C. Scahons	2567	29	87	33	119	6	11	280	5	3	374	176	50	67	21	3	98	208	566	209	9	26	66	308	26	26	26	26	308							
11	Diamond Hill	Kester Herr	361	19	19	5	33	1	1	348	9	6	186	41	205	267	38	24	106	248	122	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10						
12	Edge Park	Leighton Fowell	414	20	106	15	21	1	1	533	20	21	186	41	205	267	38	24	106	248	122	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10					
13	First	Wasson L. Fowell	5531	95	211	94	207	100	27	33	5664	110	43	104	172	89	116	62	1573	3471	1334	215	166	45	240	45	240	45	240	45	240	45	240					
14	Grace	Wasson L. Fowell	701	12	27	5	39	186	2	8	500	4	5	4	32	204	54	24	89	245	122	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10					
15	Grace Worth	Floyd Thrash	279	14	14	1	21	3	3	2315	24	26	157	45	40	66	306	20	672	1808	926	140	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25					
16	Matthews Memorial	Thomas Strick	2240	64	131	34	133	13	18	825	8	2	157	45	40	66	306	20	672	1808	926	140	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25				
17	Ridgely	Wm. S. Fisher	930	11	24	1	133	4	4	825	8	2	157	45	40	66	306	20	672	1808	926	140	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25				
18	Ridgely Oaks	E. R. Gordon	1030	43	55	5	74	6	6	1047	23	43	41	57	64	218	103	78	19	295	809	415	44	13	44	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11					
19	St. John's	B. C. Huddleston	375	0	3	12	35	2	15	8	330	4	3	26	25	78	78	19	295	809	415	44	13	44	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11					
20	St. Paul's	G. W. French, Jr.	820	18	14	7	27	13	11	495	4	3	26	25	6	78	78	19	295	809	415	44	13	44	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11					
21	Trinity	W. A. Flynn	680	10	43	6	26	4	11	896	4	1	48	26	4	92	79	112	30	138	298	164	32	9	80	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30					
22	Westley	Lester Davenport	535	31	29	7	34	23	5	538	6	29	32	32	32	188	90	185	495	229	243	10	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30				
23	Westley	Charles Chadwick	623	64	126	56	47	8	3	811	15	19	279	55	32	448	114	301	918	442	425	38	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45				
24	Western Hills	Jack Payne	18	12	3	33	5	1	1	173	5	4	8	13	34	34	34	34	69	150	80	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10				
25	Western Hills	Carl P. Mehauffy	196	5	11	3	33	5	1	173	5	4	8	13	34	34	34	34	69	150	80	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10				
26	Saginaw	Roy L. Crawford	196	5	11	3	33	5	1	173	5	4	8	13	34	34	34	34	69	150	80	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10				
27	District Parsonage	Roy L. Crawford	196	5	11	3	33	5	1	173	5	4	8	13	34	34	34	34	69	150	80	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10				
	Total		23397	581	1253	321	1246	337	178	22594	333	349	1791	1385	447	4925	2438	424	6888	16507	7787	1031	488	623	708	623	708	623	708	623	708	623	708					
	Total Last Year		21889	633	1218	303	1116	185	200	22399	312	418	2275	1295	436	4990	2370	483	6856	16434	7827	788	531	615	216	615	216	615	216	615	216	615	216					
	Increase		508	42	35	18	130	152	3	195	21	69	484	90	11	65	68	59	32	73	40	243	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43					
	Decrease																																					
	GATESVILLE DISTRICT																																					
1	Bluffdale	Glenn E. Martin	73	3	6	5	17	2	2	75	1	6	11	2	13	12	12	6	46	84	38	26	4	8	24	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8				
2	Bunyan	E. W. Holt	67	17	8	2	40	8	2	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	14	25	14	1	6	4	24	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14			
3	Green's Creek	Green's Creek	107	2	25	1	25	2	2	80	7	1	7	1	2	9	9	41	60	41	60	41	60	41	60	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41		
4	Carlton	Ferrel Little	84	1	2	1	25	1	1	84	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	32	46	23	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		

5	Lankin	72	1	1	1	70	1	1	1	7	10	2	4	40	63	39	.....			
6	Furves	38	4	1	34	33	1	3	3	3	2	1	2	15	22	17	.....			
7	Chalrette	29	1	4	47	47	1	5	5	5	2	5	2	21	36	25	.....			
8	Pessant Hill	45	6	4	343	14	8	6	15	20	2	11	2	22	51	30	.....			
9	Clifton	20	1	1	117	19	8	2	15	20	2	35	6	117	112	10	.....			
10	Compton	117	1	1	117	19	8	1	10	10	1	13	15	21	71	35	.....			
11	Granni's Gap	25	2	2	25	9	9	2	3	6	2	12	11	32	19	19	.....			
12	Latham	152	1	4	157	2	1	12	13	6	2	37	28	94	115	77	.....			
13	Crawford	403	5	9	410	1	4	4	4	26	2	34	28	28	212	121	.....			
14	Pubitt	202	5	7	198	3	11	13	11	13	21	23	4	73	134	78	.....			
15	Evant	33	1	5	28	1	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	10	24	16	.....			
16	Carly	769	8	12	771	3	5	45	65	6	98	59	30	189	447	209	.....			
17	Gatesville	32	3	2	33	2	47	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	27	34	30	.....			
18	Greut: Bee House	46	1	1	45	1	45	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	39	46	35	.....			
19	Levia	627	19	13	644	8	9	43	32	10	105	42	34	185	408	242	.....			
20	Peart	376	2	3	338	3	2	10	16	5	50	23	26	108	228	122	.....			
21	Hamilton	33	3	1	39	3	3	4	4	5	4	3	9	17	39	27	.....			
22	Hico	37	1	1	36	1	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	35	9	.....			
23	Hucksby	197	1	3	154	1	36	3	8	8	11	18	19	32	88	30	.....			
24	Hanibal	36	3	3	46	3	46	5	5	5	3	5	5	10	23	20	.....			
25	Iredell	26	3	10	113	1	113	2	5	3	3	6	6	11	24	17	.....			
26	Ireland	181	3	1	80	1	80	1	10	3	23	2	8	56	102	55	.....			
27	Bethel	662	8	4	665	6	2	88	40	11	150	46	12	176	435	252	.....			
28	Purnosa	316	3	9	312	2	2	16	15	2	31	29	9	120	204	118	.....			
29	Jonesboro	268	1	8	269	2	23	24	2	2	29	15	6	94	170	75	.....			
30	Turnersville	100	1	9	102	1	92	3	4	24	11	3	3	58	104	42	.....			
31	McGreagr	97	4	3	89	3	3	4	8	1	18	18	8	50	95	50	.....			
32	Meridian	87	1	1	82	3	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	24	33	21	.....			
33	Moody	64	1	1	68	2	16	6	6	13	13	16	8	22	31	14	.....			
34	Morgan	81	1	5	89	2	21	12	5	2	13	16	8	62	111	60	.....			
35	Mosheim	59	3	4	67	1	67	4	8	2	12	10	4	29	48	30	.....			
36	Montie W. Stewart	53	12	2	67	4	7	4	8	2	11	4	22	29	61	41	.....			
37	Cayota	39	4	2	37	4	37	4	4	4	4	4	4	21	38	27	.....			
38	Lane Chapel	830	10	30	814	4	2	60	10	117	130	30	304	645	302	50	.....			
39	Oglesby	194	1	3	193	3	193	1	18	10	22	16	9	40	87	60	.....			
40	Pidcocke	232	4	10	247	1	1	18	10	22	32	8	4	161	90	23	.....			
41	Keener's Chapel	183	1	5	187	1	187	1	11	4	20	8	10	54	107	55	.....			
42	Topsey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Stephenville: Frst.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Oakdale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Valley Mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Walnut Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	District Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		7597	113	209	7449	52	51	485	553	80	965	705	274	2611	5197	2844	241	140	323	149	
Total Last Year		7641	186	231	7597	86	121	485	873	122	1034	726	271	2567	5283	2888	290	244	351	269	
Increase		44	73	22	23	6	11	3	11	3	11	148	34	70	30	20	38	44	49	104
Decrease	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members	Reg. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed by Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs'y Home	Children (Ex. Col 14)	Youth Division - 12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over (Ex. Col. 17)	Total Add 13-18 (inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Sessions of Ch. School	Older							
1	GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		312	3	5	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24										
2	Bartlett	B. Thomas Tribble	701	19	24	3	10	11	313	4	2	40	27	5	50	22	20	75	109	115		12	15	20										
3	Copperas Cove	Nolan M. Fisher	213	57	29	6	3	3	688	5	19	55	39	16	138	36	22	177	474	277			38											
4	Eddy	Wm. H. Horick	147					8	239	12	18	51	17	1	132	20	7	40	270	138			5											
5	Bruceville	James R. Taylor	64						137		10	7			20	3	3	30	40	17			7											
6	Florence	Sam Mohundro	187	13	6	2	2	2	202	13	0	11	6	9	92	18	11	53	140	80			17											
7	Georgetown: First	Richard R. Smith	687	12	56	2	2	0	718	10	1	18	55	13	193	145	15	143	435	204	60	40	29											
8	St. John's	Robert H. Brices	238	3	13	2	3	5	243	3	3	31	5	3	33	17	1	20	68	75			8											
9	Georgetown: North Side	Donald D. Higbee	102		2	3	1	1	100				10	1	35	1	2	21	91	48			8											
10	Weir	A. J. Miller	72						71									21	27	17														
11	Granger	J. E. Davis	97		2	4	2	2	100	1	7	18	9	5	18	6	5	26	60	34			7											
12	Holland	W. H. Kincaid	93		2	3	1	8	109	4	4	8	6	1	16	18	5	47	96	56			12											
13	Hutto	W. H. Kincaid	118		2	2	1	8	119	1	1	1	6	1	10	20	3	34	70	35														
14	Jarrell	Charles McClure	109		5	1	6	5	125	9	9	10	2	7	10	10	41	70	31															
15	Killeen: First	Guy E. Pertue	885	21	43	5	3	12	877	15	15	52	38	25	315	23	28	215	801	315	25	30	18											
16	St. Andrew	Robert V. Lindsey	94		2	0	2	3	103	7	13	31	12	4	45	26	25	58	154	70			17											
17	Little River	Donald L. Goodwin	173		3	1	0	2	183	3	5	13	4	31	28	2	20	70	126	68			17											
18	Moody-Leon	Dru Kadner	125		0	3	4	30	126	2	6	5	7	8	16	6	6	25	62	33			5											
19	Nolanville	Guy H. Wilson	119		2	6	1	2	126	2	6	15	11	4	11	13	4	38	73	41			11											
20	Rogers	Joe Ed. Lamb	134		11	1	5	1	144	2	6	22	12	3	28	13	4	51	108	55			5											
21	Round Rock	Robert B. Finckney	156		9	1	2	7	164	3	3	42	30	5	5	10	1	66	88	55			9											
22	Satado	Davie E. Sandetur	489		37	10	2	4	496	2	3	53	12	7	56	44	14	81	261	132			21											
23	Taylor: First	John R. Merritt	989		6	2	1	2	989	2	3	53	12	7	56	20	6	56	157	82			15											
24	Fench Street	Roger Rumpurey	1505	82	116	9	11	21	1257	13	27	247	130	26	204	189	57	478	1174	527	131	30	51	25										
25	Temple: First	A. S. Safford	828		33	9	13	3	845	10	24	131	66	21	180	99	38	205	609	265			48											
26	Seventh Street	J. L. Peterson	204		17	11	4	2	219	2	12	55	20	6	84	22	6	49	157	95			10											
27	St. Paul	Donald Osada	76						74				7					15	34	19														
28	Temple Grandit: Cedar-Creek	R. T. Wallace	71						61									23	31	25														
29	Pat.		40		2	1	3	4	38		5	6						9	18	8														
30	Oenaville		46						40		3	7						9	18	8														
31	Stockton Chapel		69		3	3	1	1	68		1	1	6					11	34	24														
32	Thrall	Ike Ledger	36		1	1	1	1	41		1	1	8					2	8	8														
33	Bankies		36		1	1	1	1	41		1	1	8					2	8	8														
34	Lawrence Chapel		30		6	2	2	2	34		3	1	8					9	12	32														

35	Troy	100	148	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	15	34	106	54	21	22	23	24		
36	District Parsonage	8800	315	463	71	395	408	57	147	8650	106	185	951	619	187	1808	1139	316	2223	6392	3165	224	92	419	81					
	Total	8908	217	359	71	443	132	90	121	8843	124	133	866	910	92	1818	1093	282	2474	6375	3316	189	120	436	58					
	Increase	99	38	68	48	257	33	26	195	18	52	86	3	95	10	46	34	151	17	151	35	28	17	23						
	Decrease																													
WACO DISTRICT																														
1	Aquilla	40	4	2	3	4	1	43	30	1	43	30	1	43	30	1	43	30	1	43	30	1	43	30	1	43	30	1	43	30
2	Lebanon	43	2	7	13	13	3	131	3	3	131	3	5	3	10	5	43	2	0	17	30	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
3	Wesley Chapel	141	16	8	14	14	1	158	1	1	158	3	12	10	14	2	16	14	5	44	137	55	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
4	Bosqueville	137	1	1	1	1	3	136	1	3	136	3	2	6	7	2	18	14	5	44	137	55	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
5	China Springs	156	2	14	10	10	2	162	2	2	162	2	2	6	7	8	18	14	5	44	137	55	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
6	Elm Mott	177	10	9	3	3	2	182	2	2	182	2	2	6	19	12	37	22	6	28	74	154	89	30	21	15	15	15	15	
7	Hewitt	52	8	6	1	15	1	49	1	1	49	1	5	10	14	8	14	6	28	62	139	70	40	11	11	11	11	11	11	
8	Lerna	200	13	19	3	20	1	198	1	1	198	1	2	45	41	3	30	19	23	151	340	179	70	15	15	15	15	15	15	
9	Mart	518	13	19	3	20	1	524	6	2	524	6	2	45	41	3	30	19	23	151	340	179	70	15	15	15	15	15	15	
10	Miers Settlement	52	9	1	1	1	2	83	3	10	83	3	10	11	9	3	22	7	19	52	38	44	44	15	15	15	15	15	15	
11	Mooreville	85	2	2	2	2	2	83	3	10	83	3	10	11	9	3	22	7	19	52	38	44	44	15	15	15	15	15	15	
12	Perry	217	13	2	4	1	3	224	1	1	224	1	1	1	1	1	12	10	1	19	52	38	44	44	15	15	15	15	15	
13	Riesel	125	2	4	1	3	1	125	1	1	125	1	1	1	1	1	12	10	1	19	52	38	44	44	15	15	15	15	15	
14	Speegleville	57	4	1	3	3	3	59	1	3	59	1	3	1	1	1	13	12	7	28	74	37	61	8	8	8	8	8	8	
15	Waco	375	33	25	25	25	5	397	5	19	397	5	19	25	25	106	46	37	144	348	163	35	4	4	4	4	4	4		
16	Asbury	2918	35	84	10	49	28	2940	28	5	2940	20	105	121	38	248	382	32	831	1653	712	86	40	13	13	13	13	13	13	
17	Austin Ave.	499	22	48	16	29	29	551	5	22	551	5	22	47	22	137	79	16	168	395	215	58	10	20	28	28	28	28	28	
18	Brookview	139	18	11	6	16	2	155	1	18	155	1	18	21	9	51	16	16	168	395	215	58	10	20	28	28	28	28	28	
19	Christ Church	503	13	58	7	38	4	536	10	8	536	10	8	173	30	23	193	79	136	461	198	25	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
20	Cogdell Memorial	1500	24	31	3	110	20	1403	10	3	1403	10	3	116	130	13	102	60	44	324	673	354	45	40	40	40	40	40		
21	First Church	1646	29	40	2	154	48	1481	4	9	1481	4	9	140	72	9	173	131	20	369	804	431	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
22	Hillcrest	228	7	14	5	21	4	229	5	4	229	5	4	38	17	4	50	25	5	45	146	74	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
23	Lakeview	272	8	17	3	10	3	287	3	8	287	3	8	11	20	78	17	17	69	244	113	29	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
24	St. John's	1435	12	37	5	63	2	1413	11	6	1413	11	6	44	101	205	137	35	372	850	446	113	29	8	8	8	8	8	8	
25	St. Luke's	269	9	13	7	20	2	275	4	6	275	4	6	15	17	86	53	3	137	296	127	23	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
26	Service Memorial	759	41	98	23	59	5	855	23	4	855	23	4	86	34	194	68	3	159	455	239	159	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	
27	Spark's Memorial	505	17	29	3	25	2	519	10	11	519	10	11	11	11	4	97	45	123	297	157	25	13	13	13	13	13	13		
28	Trinity	777	22	38	11	55	2	785	18	5	785	18	5	152	44	4	183	101	6	315	653	341	198	40	40	40	40	40		
29	Wesley	167	7	7	15	6	5	151	4	1	151	4	1	10	10	19	11	11	9	29	78	48	7	7	7	7	7	7		
30	West	182	2	3	3	8	1	168	3	2	168	3	2	26	10	21	20	1	25	77	41	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
31	Woodway	105	2	25	3	8	15	120	2	3	120	2	5	29	22	3	49	19	1	48	142	71	15	15	15	15	15	15		
32	District Parsonage																													
33	District Parsonage																													

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE		
			Rec. this Year on Prof. of Faith and Restored	Rec. by Transfer from Other Meth. Churches	Rec. from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others, Children, YOUTH, Adults	Baptism Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurs' Home (Ex. Col 14)	Children's Division 0-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adult (Ex. Col. 17)	Total Add 13-18 (Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Sessions of Ch. School	Older Adults						
WACO DISTRICT																																
	Total.....		14428	374	655	115	812	50	123	146	14441	160	236	1177	893	133	2330	1667	275	3997	9195	4653	667	245	410	77						
	Total Last Year.....		14291	430	816	181	817	226	117	130	14428	212	266	1136	876	159	2525	1312	249	4000	9121	4847	857	306	600	238						
	Increase.....		137	58	161	66	5	176	6	16	13	53	30	42	17	26	195	255	26	3	74	194	190	61	190	159						
	Decrease.....																															
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																																
1	Abbott.....	Ray Holt.....	142	4	2	2	9	2	1	1	138	1	6	9	3	8	18	4	54	96	58	20	22	23	8							
2	Vaughn.....	Charles Shadle.....	56	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	55	2	2	4	2	3	2	3	1	16	28	20	19	22	23							
3	Bardwell.....	John Brown.....	50	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	53	1	2	6	5	3	3	1	10	22	15	15	15	15	15							
4	Boyer.....	Robert Ed. Messer.....	136	2	5	7	7	3	3	3	133	3	6	9	3	6	6	6	44	74	48	48	48	48	10							
5	Bethel.....	S. C. Williams.....	116	1	2	5	5	2	2	2	112	5	5	6	6	12	14	2	35	69	30	30	30	30	10							
6	Britton.....	Wallace Dunson.....	54	1	5	2	5	5	1	1	57	7	12	10	8	6	3	2	26	42	19	19	19	19	8							
7	Bynum.....	Glenn C. Bowman.....	76	1	3	2	35	10	13	804	4	12	37	36	5	133	94	36	223	527	238	238	238	27	27							
8	Brandon.....	T. J. Haynie.....	805	21	34	3	10	9	7	373	2	1	34	21	15	42	45	15	73	211	106	12	12	23	23							
9	Ennis.....	Bruce Weaver.....	394	1	3	1	5	2	2	59	2	5	4	1	8	3	3	3	15	34	12	12	12	12	23							
10	Ferris.....	Thad Son.....	66	2	1	1	3	1	1	52	2	3	6	1	6	6	11	2	18	44	33	33	33	33	6							
11	Forreston.....	Harnon Keeling.....	50	2	1	1	3	1	1	60	4	1	5	4	5	5	6	2	9	26	21	21	21	21	6							
12	Avalon.....	Harnon Keeling.....	51	1	1	1	3	1	1	29	2	76	46	5	97	82	20	9	269	499	263	263	263	33	33							
13	Midway.....	Harnon Keeling.....	29	4	49	2	43	1	12	912	7	2	6	20	29	29	22	22	90	168	111	111	111	11	11							
14	Oak Branch.....	Harnon Keeling.....	913	7	4	1	38	2	1	392	1	2	6	9	18	18	4	11	43	93	47	47	47	15	15							
15	Hillsboro: First.....	Harnon Keeling.....	428	7	5	2	2	2	2	143	1	12	4	9	4	4	11	20	25	45	19	19	19	15	15							
16	Live Street.....	Harnon Keeling.....	129	12	5	3	2	3	3	18	1	3	6	3	6	6	20	6	54	133	86	86	86	15	15							
17	Matthews Memorial.....	Harnon Keeling.....	17	1	2	1	12	1	1	288	4	8	15	21	5	27	20	21	88	144	91	91	91	11	11							
18	Coon Creek.....	Harnon Keeling.....	274	7	1	5	5	8	8	279	3	13	11	5	19	11	11	1	84	159	65	65	65	35	35							
19	Italy.....	Harnon Keeling.....	286	1	1	1	7	1	3	70	4	6	6	1	6	6	1	1	30	50	32	32	32	2	2							
20	Itasca.....	J. W. Sellers.....	78	1	1	1	14	2	2	195	4	20	14	16	22	15	8	7	43	82	37	37	37	2	2							
21	Matone.....	Fred Brown.....	65	2	2	2	6	2	2	69	3	8	3	8	3	5	15	8	43	82	37	37	37	2	2							
22	Maypearl.....	Robert Walker.....	107	11	20	2	5	1	11	583	4	8	4	13	110	89	31	104	388	218	34	34	34	6	6							
23	Merrens.....	Don McCown.....	138	2	2	2	5	1	1	136	1	1	5	8	9	10	10	39	76	39	39	39	39	2	2							
24	Irene.....																															
25	Midlothian.....																															
26	Millford.....																															

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)											PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					
			GENERAL INFORMATION							W.S.C.S.				Meth. Men	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash Bonds etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs. Equipment Parsonages and Current Expenses
			Number of Churches on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. in Weekly Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. Ch. on Prot. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership							Number "Together" Subscriptions
1	BROWNSWOOD DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Balling	Carroll Thompson	1	106	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	103	213	1	75	211	550000	27000	.....	.....
2	Banks	Ohio Brown	1	29	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	20	384	1	7	1	89000	11000	.....	7200
3	Blanket	Urd Coler	1	32	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	20	384	1	7	1	17000	10500	.....	4350
4	Brownwood: Central	V. C. Barons	1	82	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	146	464	1	14	1	17000	10500	21500	.....
5	First	C. D. Wooten	1	72	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	94	109	1	50	18	175000	30000	2956	1500
6	Johnson Memorial	G. M. Sapp	1	45	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	17	280	1	1	1	15000	6000	.....	.....
7	Burkett	Horace Potec	1	45	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	17	280	1	1	1	15000	6000	.....	.....
8	Echo		1	45	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	17	280	1	1	1	15000	6000	.....	.....
9	Glen Cove		1	45	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	17	280	1	1	1	15000	6000	.....	.....
10	Coleman: First	Urban A. Schuize	1	65	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6	46	1	1	1	2000	2500	.....	.....
11	Trinity	B. B. Marney, Jr.	1	25	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	116	1079	1	9	2	21500	30000	22663	30000
12	Comanche Circuit: Proctor	Plex Todd	1	76	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	24	34	1	33	5	20250	10500	.....	350
13	Comanche Circuit: Proctor	Philip Lopez	1	8	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	90	519	1	33	5	135000	17000	.....	4850
14	Sidney		1	8	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	16	29	1	1	1	6000	5000	.....	.....
15	Winchell		1	8	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	16	29	1	1	1	6000	5000	.....	.....
16	De Leon	Roy Johnson	1	50	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	62	302	1	18	1	50000	17500	7757	5651
17	De Leon Circuit: Beatie	J. W. Tickner	1	50	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	62	302	1	18	1	50000	17500	7757	5651
18	Downing		1	50	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	62	302	1	18	1	50000	17500	7757	5651
19	Mortons Chapel		1	50	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	62	302	1	18	1	50000	17500	7757	5651
20	Victor		1	50	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	62	302	1	18	1	50000	17500	7757	5651
21	Drasco	Ralph D. Benningfield	1	50	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	62	302	1	18	1	50000	17500	7757	5651
22	Wingate	V. E. Hankinson	1	50	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	62	302	1	18	1	50000	17500	7757	5651
23	Gustine	S. Ross Grace	1	22	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6	3	1	4	1	11000	3000	.....	.....
24	May	Charles A. Miller	1	25	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6	3	1	4	1	4500	3500	300	.....
25	Pleasant Valley		1	20	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	13	192	1	2	1	27000	5000	.....	.....
26	Mt. View		1	8	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	13	192	1	2	1	27000	5000	.....	.....
27	Indian Creek		1	8	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	13	192	1	2	1	27000	5000	.....	.....
28	Trickman	J. K. Brinn	1	14	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	13	192	1	2	1	8000	5000	.....	.....
29	Mullin		1	14	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	13	192	1	2	1	10000	5000	.....	.....
30	Norton	Billy Shaw McKinley	1	29	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	116	1	6	1	4000	3000	.....	.....
31	Zepher		1	29	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	116	1	6	1	6500	3000	.....	.....
32	Bethel	Louin Berry, III	1	35	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	116	1	6	1	7300	3500	1400	.....
33	Novice	Ray Elliott	1	35	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	116	1	6	1	2500	7000	.....	.....
34	Rockwood		1	35	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	116	1	6	1	3000	7000	.....	.....
35	Cleveland		1	35	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10	116	1	6	1	20000	12000	6000	3500

FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 Arlington: Aldersgate.....	1	338		45				129	806	1	300	23	1	152000	17500	600	130487
2 Epworth.....	1	40		17				172	668	1	32	187	1	170500	16000	623	69000
3 First.....	1	44		12				328	4131	1	13	20	1	763821	47487	24826	233262
4 Good Shepherd.....	1	51		18				29	78	1	29	1	1	40000	12000	300	22414
5 St. Stephen.....	1			5				18	78	1	14	3	1	30500	17000	1900	29000
6 Bedford.....	1	66		6		300		14	226	1	15	3	1	30000	4000	1500	51500
7 Colleyville.....	1	41		6				50	196	1	20	6	1	16300	7100	1500	3250
8 Eules.....	1	101		13		500		21	188	1	26	6	1	25000	15500	3200	32000
9 Everman.....	1	160		31				52	190	1	40	3	1	32000	7000	32000	32000
10 Fort Worth: Asbury.....	1	100		13				52	190	1	28	3	1	75000	7000	4800	4800
11 Ash Crescent.....	1	173		23				13	1077	1	36	14	1	150000	18500	8000	18500
12 Carter Park.....	1			22				21	359	1	20	1	1	35000	22000	4800	4800
13 Davis Memorial.....	1			22				53	513	1	25	3	1	63000	16500	3810	3810
14 Eastwood.....	1	55	64	22		155		92	433	1	60	3	1	160000	23500	1154	2327
15 Englewood.....	1	152		21				81	730	1	70	16	1	101000	19000	5720	17144
16 Grandview.....	1	165		21		850		287	2086	1	160	16	1	512600	50000	1365	171460
17 Handley.....	1	227		26		3225		287	2086	1	51	34	1	215000	18000	800	56000
18 Oakridge.....	1	184		11		522		85	700	1	59	15	1	283500	17000	4016	137094
19 Meadowbrook.....	1	105		30		166		377	1589	1	80	9	1	320014	9500	6500	182010
20 Oakhurst.....	1	284		42				160	2293	1	117	11	1	275000	23000	3840	48687
21 Parkside.....	1	202		14				180	1169	1	42	18	1	322000	30000	450	60000
22 Richard Hills.....	1	123		38				135	2239	1	42	18	1	171500	30000	450	60000
23 St. Luke.....	1	247		18		144		66	606	1	35	23	1	156375	15000	18500	24000
24 White Avenue.....	1	119		17		250		68	374	1	16	2	1	103500	4500	1500	1500
25 Grapevine.....	1	54		3				98	82	1	16	2	1	15000	4500	2500	27905
26 Haslet.....	1	220	14	31				94	447	1	53	24	1	120000	24000	2500	27905
27 Keller.....	1	65		7				19	52	1	28	76	1	25000	3750	9255	9255
28 Kennedale.....	1	51		7				30	301	1	14	6	1	50000	14000	2000	24400
29 Mansfield.....	1	45		11				39	437	1	11	6	1	82000	8000	25	25
30 Minter Chapel.....	1	42		3		250		16	239	1	21	3	1	17200	9000	2000	2000
31 Smithfield.....	1	92		9				22	270	1	30	14	1	20000	5000	2000	2000
32 White Chapel.....	1	10		4		250				1	17	2	1	13000	45000	18128	18128
33 White Chapel.....	1	10		4		250				1	17	2	1	13000	45000	18128	18128
34 District Parsonage.....	1	10		4		250				1	17	2	1	13000	45000	18128	18128
Total.....	33	4132	78	646	33	4721	32	2788	27073	31	1614	647	33	5613610	605927	115730	1776429
Total Last Year.....	31	3992	12	590	37	5261	30	2772	22869	29	1368	797	31	5168465	482650	213992	1659991
Increase.....	2	140	66	56	2	540	2	16	4904	2	246	150	2	445146	123877	98262	110438
Decrease.....																	

FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT

1 Alamo.....	1			6				12	56			4	1	50000	13500	350	50000
2 Azle.....	1	75		10				48	321			5	1	160000	10000	8000	80000
3 Benbrook.....	1	65		8				37	183			26	4	80000	14000	75000	113994
4 Crowley.....	1	40		3				38	367			25	38	60000	10000	6000	32000
5 Dido.....	1			3				13				15	2	33000	100	33000	33000
6 Fort Worth: Arlington Heights.....	1	186		23				271	1271		111	54	1	402158	35000	14025	14025
7 Bethel.....	1	105		13		291		69	496		18	8	1	61982	19490	155000	155000

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)												W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				
		GENERAL INFORMATION						MEMBERSHIP						W.S.C.S.		MEMBERSHIP			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Con. In Weekly Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. On Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebted, on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses					
FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
8 Boulevard.....	Alton Ferrill.....	1	69		10	✓		1	146	2635	1	37	2	1	175000	20000	4000	18626					
9 Calvary.....	Ernest Roper.....	1	87		8	✓		1	44	55	1	79	2	1	95000	6000	500	18270					
10 Central.....	Y. C. Sessions.....	1	133	55	12	✓	940	1	236	380	1	76	26	1	75000	33000	197500	198492					
11 Diamond Hill.....	Kester Fern.....	1	89		3	✓	230	1	63			25	1	1	75000	1500	6691	6691					
12 Edge Park.....	Leighton Farrell.....	1	223		5	✓	445	1	69	43		75	185	1	150000	16000	6000	9700					
13 First.....	Gaston Fotte.....	1	269		83	✓	2742	1	64	800		202	213	1	275000	58000	240000	256000					
14 Grace.....	Wm. L. Hankla.....	1	14		10	✓		1	56	800		33	3	1	124500	25000	474	5808					
16 Lake Worth.....	Boyd Thrash.....	1	64		10	✓		1	90	327		23	3	1	124500	6500	3650	182023					
17 Matthews Memorial.....	Thomas Sierck.....	1	250	10	47	✓		1	268	5880		147	22	1	958802	2002	7775	19943					
18 Ridgely.....	Wm. S. Fisher.....	1	123		33	✓	1088	1	151	1888		65	17	1	100000	15000	38860	35732					
19 River Oaks.....	E. A. Gordon.....	1	2		3	✓		1	31	223		40	4	1	100000	20000	106400	12138					
20 St. John's.....	E. C. Gaddleston.....	1	118		2	✓		1	119	164		36	6	1	256000	23000	100000	100000					
21 St. Mark's.....	C. W. French, Jr.....	1	120		17	✓		1	48	674		48	6	1	147000	20000	118770	118770					
22 Trinity.....	W. A. Flynn.....	1	180		16	✓		1	68	330		36	6	1	147000	20000	106400	106400					
23 Wesley.....	Lester Davenport.....	1	148		17	✓		1	41	193		35	4	1	820000	18000	1000	50000					
24 Westcliff.....	Charles Chadwick.....	1	225		52	✓		1	135	1800		117	17	1	345000	33500	11000	192312					
26 Western Hills.....	Carl P. Wensley.....	1	30		15	✓		1	17	13		4	4	1	24200	19500	5100	16600					
27 Sogninay Parsonage.....	Roy L. Crawford.....	1			5	✓		1	12	248		2	2	1	15000	7000		8730					
Total Last Year.....		26	2766	104	410	23	3	4656	2907	21060	21	1265	647	26	7533450	483898	710111	1876715					
Increase.....		23	2710	78	466	23	2	15363	2816	20452	25	1407	804	25	7300305	430308	393057	1353222					
Decrease.....		1	56	26	56		1	10707	91	608	4	122	43	1	283145	46590	317054	523463					
GATESVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
1 Bluffdale.....	Glean E. Martin.....	1			3	✓		1	21		1	28	38	1	18000	2250	400	3136					
2 Bunyan.....	E. W. Holt.....	1			1	✓		1			1	1	1	1	6000	3500	6000	6000					
3 Green's Creek.....		1			1	✓		1			1	1	1	1	4000	4000	4000	4000					
4 Carlton.....	Ferel Little.....	1			1	✓		1			1	1	1	1	5000	2500	2500	575					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)																PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			
			GENERAL INFORMATION										W.S.C.S.			Meth. Men	Number "Together"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Debt, on Bldgs. and Current Expenses
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37								38	39	40	41
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT			Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church School Members in Vac.	Meth. Pupils and Con.	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. In Weekly Schools	Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offerings for World Service and (No. Benevolences)	Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Mesbanp (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Debt, on Bldgs. and Current Expenses			
1	Bartlett.....	B. Thomas Tribble.....	1	60	10	✓	1	57	373	1	30	6	1	80000	9000	1508	7500	1508	7500			
2	Baton.....	Nolan M. Fisher.....	1	104	8	✓	1	134	3060	1	28	11	1	180000	30000	2420	18500	2420	18500			
3	Copperas Cove.....	Wm. H. Horrick.....	1	23	15	✓	1	28	373	1	28	37	1	36000	8000	5000	4328	5000	4328			
4	Eddy.....	James R. Taylor.....	1	36	12	✓	1	12	12	1	15	2	1	20000	1000	4600	4600	4600	4600			
5	Bruceville.....	Sam Mohundro.....	1	57	9	✓	1	16	175	1	13	8	1	5000	12500	1500	4000	1500	4000			
6	Florence.....	Richard R. Smith.....	1	82	84	✓	1	132	662	1	125	15	1	20000	24500	2000	21851	2000	21851			
7	Georgetown: First.....	Robert H. Brites.....	1	55	2	✓	1	2	65	1	34	35	1	40000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000			
8	Georgetown: North Side.....	Donald D. Higbee.....	1	70	10	✓	1	10	8	1	10	1	1	10000	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500			
9	Wair.....	A. J. Miller.....	1	23	2	✓	1	14	24	1	13	2	1	9000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000			
10	Granger.....	W. R. Davis.....	1	13	2	✓	1	36	2800	1	36	2800	1	36000	10000	3000	3000	3000	3000			
11	Holland.....	W. H. Kircaid.....	1	18	2	✓	1	92	157	1	15	4	1	150000	17000	76128	1953	76128	1953			
12	Jarratt.....	Charles McClure.....	1	88	2	✓	1	18	137	1	15	4	1	320000	9200	320	32000	320	32000			
13	Killeen: First.....	Guy E. Perdue.....	1	46	5	✓	1	29	154	1	29	154	1	18000	9700	1350	9700	1350	9700			
14	St. Andrew.....	Robert Y. Lindsey.....	1	40	5	✓	1	29	154	1	29	154	1	18000	9700	1350	9700	1350	9700			
15	Little River.....	Donald L. Goodwin.....	1	30	5	✓	1	29	154	1	29	154	1	18000	9700	1350	9700	1350	9700			
16	St. Andrew.....	Dru Kattler.....	1	40	5	✓	1	29	154	1	29	154	1	18000	9700	1350	9700	1350	9700			
17	Woodville.....	Guy H. Wilson.....	1	35	5	✓	1	21	20	1	21	20	1	35000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000			
18	Notanville.....	Ray Ed. J. Jamn.....	1	95	1	✓	1	21	20	1	21	20	1	58000	16400	16400	16400	16400	16400			
19	Rogers.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	17	5	✓	1	23	450	1	22	20	1	31000	7400	7400	7400	7400	7400			
20	Round Rock.....	David E. Scharf.....	1	17	5	✓	1	13	450	1	22	20	1	10000	7500	2500	2500	2500	2500			
21	Sadado.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	17	5	✓	1	13	450	1	22	20	1	10000	7500	2500	2500	2500	2500			
22	Taylor: First.....	John R. Merritt.....	1	57	6	✓	1	108	483	1	42	2	1	186000	1450	15000	15000	15000	15000			
23	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
24	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
25	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
26	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
27	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
28	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
29	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
30	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
31	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
32	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
33	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			
34	Temple: First.....	Robert B. Pinckney.....	1	132	2	✓	1	63	649	1	41	1	1	675000	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500			

35 Troy	1	25	1	✓	385	1	11	16	1	12	7	1	16000	7500	.....		
36 District Parsonage	1	25	1	✓	385	1	11	16	1	12	7	1	16000	7500	.....		
Total	33	1245	88	219	31	2	1186	11152	17	623	671	35	2046220	337650	155396			
Total Last Year	35	1267	168	168	32	3	1259	10748	16	598	352	36	2192320	352500	78475			
Increase	2	22	88	51	1	1	8344	404	1	25	319	1	146100	14950	56921			
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WAGO DISTRICT																		
1 Aquilla	1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
2 Lebanon	1	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3 Wesley Chapel	1	21	2	2	2	2	204	1	17	32	3	3	3	3	3500	5000	.....	.....
4 Bosqueville	1	3	3	3	3	3	175	1	10	60	1	20	5	38	30000	3500	3376	90
5 China Springs	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	1	16	2	2	20000	3500	.....	.....
6 Elm Mott	1	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	290	1	27	41	2	14200	8000	900	.....
7 Hewitt	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	51	1	19	7	1	4000	10200	.....	.....
8 Leroy	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	71	820	1	68	34	1	40000	17000	1325	10500
9 Lorena	1	105	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	19	1	4	1	1	110000	18500	.....	.....
10 Mart	1	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	100	1	7	1	1	5668	4000	.....	150
11 Millers Settlement	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	296	1	23	5	1	9554	.....	.....	.....
12 Mooreville	1	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	135	1	5	1	1	24000	9500	.....	.....
13 Perry	1	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	35	1	2	1	1	6900	.....	.....	.....
14 Riesel	1	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	279	1	43	120	1	63550	11000	641	5388
15 Speegleville	1	107	1	1	1	1	1	1	390	270	1	106	16	1	1319039	52348	81231	15800
16 Waco	1	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	101	1	25	10	1	95200	19000	500	52944
17 Austin Ave	1	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	614	1	75	138	1	182500	16195	1486	74106
18 Brookview	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	175	108	1	38	8	1	215000	18000	646	3350
19 Christ Church	1	172	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	124	1	21	2	1	215000	39000	708	10737
20 Cogdell Memorial	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	525	5	1	26	80	1	28000	7000	.....	.....
21 First Church	1	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28000	12000	5764	5136
22 Herring Ave	1	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	300000	20000	12000	66275
23 Hillcrest	1	170	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	172985	5458	4251	6250
24 Lakeview	1	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	300000	20500	636	63087
25 St. John's	1	173	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	175000	20500	636	21690
26 St. Luke's	1	142	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70000	25000	5700	86450
27 Service Memorial	1	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	230000	10000	1625	.....
28 Spark's Memorial	1	141	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	325000	16500	1625	.....
29 Trinity	1	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30000	3000	.....	.....
30 Wesley	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30000	3000	.....	.....
31 West	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30000	3000	.....	.....
32 Woodway	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30000	3000	.....	.....
33 District Parsonage	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30000	3000	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)															PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				
			GENERAL INFORMATION															Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonage and Current Expenses	
			W.S.G.S.					Meth. Men					Number of Organized Churches	Number of Subscriptions	Number "Together"							
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37				38	39	40	41			
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Meth. Pupils and Congregants in Weekly Schools	Ch. Sch. Mem. Join. in Weekly Schools	Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lessons Materials used Approved	Church School Offering by the Meth. Ch.	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (No. of Circles)	Wesleyan Service Guild Membership (Including Local Work)	Amount Paid for	Number Chartered Groups	Members	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs. Equipment, Parsonage and Current Expenses					
WACO DISTRICT																						
	Total	32	1907	12	287	30	2	1731	29	10280	17	799	677	31	3521006	430732	142787	456404				
	Total Last Year	32	1841	12	310	29	3	1773	26	1689	15	707	691	32	3317328	410474	136713	487406				
	Increase		66		47	1		33	33	2442	2	92	56		203678							
	Decrease																					
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																						
1	Abbott		35																			
2	Vaughn	Ray Holt								20	213				27500	10500		1800				
3	Bardwell	Charles Shadle													12000							
4	Boyce														2500	1600						
5	Bathel	John Brown								1					5800							
6	Britton	Robert Ed. Messer								10	204				55000	7500	5000					
7	Bryant	S. C. Williams								9					7500	5500						
8	Brandon									4					6000	3000						
9	Emmis	Wallace Dunson								89	293	85	12		250000	32000	15480					
10	Ferris	Glen C. Bowman						352		55	57	50	8		50000	7200	18000					
11	Forreston	T. J. Haynie								16	48				10000	3000						
12	Mason														4500							
13	Mason														3000							
14	Oak Branch														3000							
15	Hillshore First	Bruce Weaver								173	492	81	50		325000	35000	14000	39192				
16	Maple Street	Thad Son								46	118	5	5		35000	18500	5245					
17	Matthews Memorial	Harmon Keeling								8	79	17	14		16000	10000	4100					
18	Coon Creek	Harmon Keeling													5090							
19	Italy	Kenneth Bass								35	212	17	9		40568	12116	2000					
20	Itasca	Wilton Snyder								18			2		100000	7000						
21	Malome	Harmon Keeling								19	49		1		100000	7000						
22	Maypearl	J. W. Sellers						150		8	95		21		31000	5000	600	750				
23	Mertens	Fred Brown								6	15		5		6000	7500	200					
24	Irene									33	408	35	4		100000	28000	108					
25	Middleton	Robert Walker								19	147		2		225000	5800	3500	4000				
26	Milford	Don McGowan																				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	Ret. Ministers Homes and Wesleyan Homes					
			42	43	44	45	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conferece Claimants Fund				Minimum Salary Fund				
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b	
			Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso. (s)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate	Total Paid Pastor(s) and Asso. Pastor(s)	at Begin, this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate	Total Paid Pastor(s) and Asso. Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso. (s) Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	53	54	55a	55b
1	Balling	Carroll Thompson	1685	3565	14800	1911	7500	7500	7500	4250	825	825	150	150	1275	1275	301	335	98	55	118	169		
2	Bangs	Otis Brown	94	1414	299	4250	4250	4250	4250	467	467	85	85	722	722	155	155	23	30	20	30	20		
3	Blanket	Lloyd Coker	665	2342	665	175	2860	2860	2860	315	315	57	57	486	486	72	72	17	20	7	20	7		
4	Brownwood: Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	600	3046	10325	600	8800	8800	8800	880	880	160	160	1360	1360	324	324	85	55	75	8	8		
5	Frist	C. D. Wooten	2438	3046	13820	2438	8500	8500	8500	935	935	170	170	1445	1445	346	346	150	60	200	65	65		
6	Johnson Memorial	G. M. Seipp	497	3046	600	260	3000	3000	3000	330	330	60	60	510	510	77	77	18	20	8	2	2		
7	Burkett	Horace Poteet	33	419	419	33	3000	3000	3000	499	499	143	143	221	221	55	55	100	25	5	2	3		
8	Echo	6	6	100	100	6	100	100	100	11	11	2	2	17	17	15	15	5	2	2	2	2		
9	Glen Cove	6	6	100	100	6	100	100	100	11	11	2	2	17	17	15	15	5	2	2	2	2		
10	Coleman: First	Urban A. Schulte	3871	17906	35495	1228	7200	7200	7200	792	792	44	44	68	68	15	24	24	24	10	5	100	9	
11	Trinity	B. B. Marney	221	1911	236	3600	3600	3600	3600	627	627	114	114	114	114	612	612	112	112	10	25	10	10	
12	Comanche	Piez Todd	3650	900	1000	690	5700	5700	5700	627	627	114	114	114	114	969	969	220	220	17	45	2445	21	
13	Comanche Circuit: Proctor	Philip Lopez	797	1113	38	500	500	500	500	55	55	10	10	85	85	85	85	23	23	3	4	5	3	
14	Sidney	14	14	1000	1000	47	1000	1000	1000	110	110	10	10	10	10	170	170	45	45	3	8	3	3	
15	Winchel	171	36	500	500	36	500	500	500	55	55	10	10	85	85	85	85	22	22	5	8	4	9	
16	De Leon	Roy Johnson	665	442	2590	664	4800	4800	4800	300	300	60	60	96	96	816	816	180	180	30	30	50	10	
17	De Leon Circuit: Beattie	J. W. Tiekner	150	125	3	100	125	125	125	17	17	3	3	3	3	25	25	15	15	15	10	10	10	
18	Downing	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	66	66	12	12	12	12	102	102	70	70	15	15	15	15	
19	Mortons Chapel	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	66	66	12	12	12	12	102	102	70	70	15	15	15	15	
20	Victor	150	125	3	100	125	125	125	125	17	17	3	3	3	3	26	26	19	19	15	15	15	15	
21	Drasco	Ralph D. Benningfield	77	77	77	77	892	892	892	743	743	16	16	13	13	18	18	19	19	15	15	15	15	
22	Wingate	210	33	893	744	98	81	81	81	98	98	18	18	15	15	151	151	61	61	11	7	7	3	
23	Gustine	V. E. Hankinson	221	221	265	107	2000	2000	2000	220	220	40	40	40	40	340	340	90	90	5	15	10	5	
24	May	S. Ross Grace	346	346	118	150	2600	2600	2600	286	286	52	52	52	52	442	442	63	63	5	15	10	8	
25	Mt. View	Charles A. Miller	121	121	92	300	300	300	300	33	33	6	6	6	6	51	51	10	10	20	10	20	5	
26	Pleasant Valley	121	121	92	300	300	300	300	300	33	33	6	6	6	6	51	51	10	10	20	10	20	5	
27	Indian Creek	35	123	25	600	600	600	600	600	66	66	12	12	11	11	102	102	89	89	19	19	19	19	
28	Trechan	327	228	8	500	500	500	500	500	55	55	10	10	10	10	85	85	19	19	15	15	15	15	
29	Mullin	368	175	99	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	187	187	34	34	34	34	289	289	52	52	59	15	15	10	
30	Zephyr	82	240	86	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	198	198	36	36	36	36	306	306	56	56	56	15	15	5	
31	Norton	Billy Shaw McKinley	40	40	63	1334	754	754	754	83	83	8	8	8	8	127	127	96	96	25	10	10	10	
32	Bethel	Louin Berry, III	31	376	376	31	566	566	566	42	42	4	4	4	4	96	96	10	10	57	10	10	10	
33	Novice	Ray Elliot	31	2600	2550	31	2600	2550	2550	286	286	52	52	52	52	442	442	63	63	63	10	10	10	
34	Rockwood	132	31	500	500	31	500	500	500	55	55	10	10	10	10	85	85	10	10	13	10	10	10	
35	Cleveland	11	11	300	300	11	300	300	300	33	33	6	6	6	6	51	51	10	10	2	10	10	10	

36 Santa Anna.....	291	2061	5400	5400	5400	594	108	918	207	230	21	35	28	30
37 Talpa.....	38	260	1800	1800	1800	198	36	306	45	45	10	15	10	10
38 Crews.....	27	98	1200	1200	1200	132	24	204	32	32	15	10	12	12
39 Valera.....	430	55	625	625	625	66	13	106	6	10	3	5	3	3
40 Gouldbusk.....	54	136	625	625	625	66	13	106	6	10	3	5	3	3
41 Voss.....	36	21	1150	1150	1150	126	23	204	18	18	4	10	4	4
42 Winters.....	1000	7646	6000	6000	6000	660	120	1020	234	234	90	45	25	74
43 District Parsonage.....														
Total.....	11368	34827	92926	92926	92926	10376	1836	15828	3575	3689	768	664	3232	447
Total Last Year.....	20017	103055	500	9954	9826	1808	1802	15368	427	4383	1736	711	3232	1128
Increase.....	8649	12280	403	78	63	696	720	852	724	970	47	3232	679	
Decrease.....														
CISCO DISTRICT														
1 Breckenridge: First.....	12000	5783	8000	8000	8000	880	160	1360	324	324	50	40	50	10
2 St. Paul.....	203	1074	3600	3600	3600	396	72	612	116	126	5	40	12	16
3 Caddo.....	286	150	900	900	900	99	18	153	153	153	13	10	24	16
4 Brad.....		145	900	900	900	99	18	153	153	153	13	10	24	16
5 Carbon.....	234	501	63	1500	1500	165	30	255	255	255	15	10	66	21
6 Carbo.....		60	500	500	500	55	10	85	85	85	60	12	12	36
7 Cisco: First.....	2400	7517	7200	7200	7200	792	144	1224	288	288	100	100	100	50
8 Ernest Dewald.....	432	668	78	1600	1600	176	32	272	150	150	20	20	12	3
9 Jimmie Reedy.....		1324	314	8000	8000	550	100	850	189	239	20	55	63	24
10 Cross Plains.....	1023	48	30	820	820	90	17	139	139	139	10	20	3	2
11 Desdemona.....		18	30	820	820	90	17	139	139	139	10	20	3	2
12 Eastland.....	363	7377	884	7200	7200	792	144	1224	288	288	100	100	100	50
13 Gordon.....	2102	1092	500	3300	3300	363	66	561	601	601	12	40	6	15
14 F. C. Garner.....	4821	1129	383	5300	5300	583	106	901	265	265	15	60	15	15
15 John Dowd.....	4936	316	133	1500	1500	165	30	255	255	255	5	30	5	5
16 E. Ray Bennett.....	62	360	180	1400	1400	154	28	238	189	189	50	35	7	6
17 Graham: Crestview.....	736	2200	4464	4137	8100	891	162	1377	329	365	100	110	426	1843
18 W. M. Morrison.....	36753	2044	841	5400	5400	594	108	918	207	207	18	60	40	12
19 C. A. Mangham.....	905	80	15	375	375	42	8	65	65	65	8	8	11	10
20 Graham Circuit: South Bend.....		414	119	22	750	750	84	83	83	83	8	8	20	12
21 Murrey.....		100	97	1600	1600	176	32	272	272	272	50	50	15	12
22 Tony Valley.....		75	100	80	1500	165	30	255	255	255	50	50	15	12
23 Jean.....		50	400	400	400	44	8	68	68	68	8	8	5	1
24 Markley.....		647	318	3600	3600	396	72	612	162	162	10	20	20	10
25 Mineral Wells: Central.....	2120	18097	901	8400	8400	924	168	1428	342	380	10	110	344	61
26 Carl Gilkerson.....	6901	230	98	2100	2100	231	42	357	40	40	20	20	40	9
27 W. J. Shelton.....	236	482	106	1500	1500	165	30	255	255	255	40	40	6	10
28 David Hines.....		276	75	1500	1500	165	30	255	255	255	40	40	6	10
29 Eddie Sluder.....		4821	1230	7900	7900	792	144	1224	288	288	75	100	304	32
30 James Ellison.....	15480	399	134	3400	3400	374	66	578	100	153	47	35	62	20
31 Dean Franklin.....	152	1207												

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																							
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.		Paid for Buildings and Improvements		Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.		Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.		PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendents Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	55a	55b									
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54															
CISCO DISTRICT																																				
32	Putnam	Ralph Cooper	983	280	72	1325	1325	1325	146	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27				
33	Scranton	Lively Brown	489	143	95	1000	1000	1000	726	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27				
34	Ranger	Robert Cook	3997	1544	1017	6000	6000	6000	532	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32				
35	Rising Star	Harrold Orr	130	252	25	600	600	600	66	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12			
36	Santo	J. L. Chaze	252	1093	35	600	600	600	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			
37	Brazos	Dan Hitt	1342	1093	10	130	130	130	396	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72		
38	Ward Mt.	Dan Hitt	555	1093	338	3000	3000	3000	68	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
39	Strawn	Dan Hitt	90	197	160	450	450	450	69	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
40	Eolan	Dan Hitt	1	12	9	450	450	450	69	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
41	Gunsight	Dan Hitt	1	12	9	450	450	450	69	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
42	District Parsonage																																			
	Total		73412	87739	15006	115105	115396	115396	12713	2307	2307	2321	19631	19685	4763	5084	840	1405	1880	2855																
	Total Last Year		32857	101769	15612	108890	110440	110440	11985	2188	2188	2220	18528	18783	5245	5310	823	1260	1880	4335																
	Increase		40555	4935	94	6305	4957	4957	728	119	101	1103	902	902	482	226	17	145	1880	1970																
	Decrease																																			
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																																				
1	Acton	George E. Lundy, Jr.	176	41	605	1600	1600	1600	176	32	32	32	272	272	45	46	56	16	31	11																
2	Cresson	Norman Purvis	27004	192	208	1500	1500	1500	165	30	30	30	255	255	45	46	46	15	14	5																
3	Alvarado	Mike Thornberry	15000	5523	595	4500	4500	4500	495	90	90	90	785	785	167	167	167	45	69	2																
4	Annetta	Jerry Buffington	4432	119	40	662	662	662	73	13	13	13	113	113	113	113	113	5	5	2																
5	Temple Hall	R. F. Ferrier	340	224	65	816	816	816	90	16	16	16	138	138	90	90	90	5	6	5																
6	Bethel		217	217	67	840	840	840	93	17	17	17	143	143	50	50	50	2	2	1																
7	Greenwood		25	21	19	315	315	315	35	6	6	6	53	53	30	30	30	3	3	3																
8	Bethesda		25	21	19	315	315	315	35	6	6	6	53	53	30	30	30	3	3	3																
9	Peaster		225	307	160	1200	1200	1200	132	24	24	24	204	204	28	28	28	13	13	3																
10	Weiland		112	530	225	1300	1300	1300	143	26	26	26	221	221	221	221	221	25	25	3																
11	Blum																																			
12	Rio Vista																																			

FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	Arlington: Aldersgate	13176	2267	17968	3085	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	770	770	140	140	1190	1190	279	279	39	210	75	61
2	Epworth	12723	2529	8938	1460	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	693	693	126	126	1071	1071	248	248	11	89	27	9
3	W. V. Bane	27151	37977	58338	4428	13860	9300	4500	13860	1518	1518	276	276	2346	2346	549	549	300	414	404	404	75
4	Good Shepherd	4414	103	1860	277	4200	4200	4200	4200	462	462	84	84	714	714	153	153	25	41	25	25	10
5	St. Stephen	400	400	4158	246	2000	2000	2000	2000	270	270	275	40	40	340	340	36	36	10	65	20	20
6	Bedford	2600	400	2128	400	3000	3000	3000	3000	300	300	330	60	60	510	510	66	66	10	90	90	2
7	Colleyville	250	40248	7834	528	5600	5600	5600	5600	616	616	616	112	112	952	952	216	216	45	188	10	10
8	Enless	544	1220	1571	603	4200	4200	4200	4200	462	462	84	84	714	714	153	170	10	10	10	10	10
9	Everman	2120	2856	8919	582	6000	6000	6000	6000	660	660	600	120	120	1020	1020	234	234	27	180	14	42
10	Fort Worth: Asbury	5212	2556	3348	502	4500	4500	4500	4500	495	495	90	90	765	765	187	166	9	9	1	19	19
11	Ash Crescent	2371	476	21799	1780	5800	5800	5800	5800	638	638	638	116	116	986	986	225	225	25	174	50	50
12	Carter Park	6218	4348	5927	550	4200	4200	4200	4200	600	600	600	84	84	714	714	153	168	20	52	14	5
13	Davis Memorial	345	125	3436	1077	6500	6500	6500	6500	715	715	715	130	130	1105	1105	257	257	53	195	42	15
14	Eastwood	4569	863	1271	1250	7200	7200	7200	7200	792	792	792	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	100	216	150	25
15	Englewood	6667	1675	20418	1501	12600	9000	3600	12600	1386	1386	1386	252	252	2142	2142	467	467	100	378	50	145
16	Handley	20914	2200	40986	3345	7000	7000	7000	7000	770	770	770	140	140	1190	1190	279	279	100	140	75	58
17	Meadowbrook	31935	2838	18368	1231	7200	7200	7200	7200	792	792	792	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	50	216	140	75
18	Morningside	8510	2838	18368	1231	7200	7200	7200	7200	792	792	792	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	50	216	140	75
19	Oakhurst	17701	2870	12662	1251	7200	7200	7200	7200	792	792	792	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	50	216	140	75
20	Polytechnic	38436	700	65181	5547	18625	10000	8625	18625	1100	2049	2049	373	373	3166	3166	730	730	226	559	187	100
21	Richland Hills	23033	11550	16410	2167	11100	7500	3600	11100	1221	1221	1221	222	222	1887	1887	400	400	44	333	35	42
22	Riverside	7383	3265	22051	2667	7500	7500	7500	7500	825	825	825	150	150	1275	1275	302	302	25	225	18	24
23	St. Luke	7680	1119	9852	2203	10400	7800	2600	10400	1144	1144	1144	136	136	1156	1156	278	278	283	208	61	50
24	Wichita Avenue	3422	1897	374	1227	6000	6000	6000	6000	748	748	748	136	136	1156	1156	278	278	68	180	8	15
25	Grapevine	333	320	531	295	2200	2600	2600	2600	242	242	242	44	44	374	374	42	42	100	66	66	10
26	Hastet	6496	7198	12038	1480	8100	7000	1100	8100	891	891	891	182	182	1377	1377	287	288	68	243	47	35
27	Hurst	1005	1129	452	2700	2700	2700	2700	2700	297	297	297	54	54	459	459	67	67	33	54	18	18
28	Kellar	1898	644	4053	237	3900	3900	3900	3900	429	429	429	78	78	663	663	124	124	33	117	25	10
29	Kennedale	2808	2266	5318	887	5500	5500	5500	5500	605	605	605	110	110	985	985	212	212	25	165	50	15
30	Winter Chapel	279	338	1725	225	4200	4200	4200	4200	242	242	242	44	44	374	374	42	42	14	66	66	10
31	Dido	1055	500	1239	150	2200	2200	2200	2200	242	242	242	44	44	374	374	42	42	30	66	11	10
32	Midfield	277320	138429	407598	43890	198523	175400	24025	198425	3170	22738	21893	3971	3981	33649	33903	7499	7678	1740	5162	1591	787
33	White Chapel	287386	285510	377738	47667	178370	159660	20220	179870	4359	19687	19898	3759	3803	30424	30629	7797	7875	2317	3682	1591	2075
34	District Parsonage	10066	147061	29860	3977	15760	15760	3805	19555	1189	3051	2005	212	378	3225	3174	298	197	577	1480	1591	1288
Total		277320	138429	407598	43890	198523	175400	24025	198425	3170	22738	21893	3971	3981	33649	33903	7499	7678	1740	5162	1591	787
Total Last Year		287386	285510	377738	47667	178370	159660	20220	179870	4359	19687	19898	3759	3803	30424	30629	7797	7875	2317	3682	1591	2075
Increase		10066	147061	29860	3977	15760	15760	3805	19555	1189	3051	2005	212	378	3225	3174	298	197	577	1480	1591	1288
Decrease																						
FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	Aledo	968	1006	318	3000	3600	3600	3600	3600	396	396	396	72	72	612	612	112	112	5	139	5	5
2	Adze	4017	3076	961	5200	5200	5200	5200	5200	572	572	572	104	104	884	884	198	198	27	104	60	15
3	Benbrook	9161	450	7236	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	550	550	550	100	100	850	850	189	189	100	100	100	100
4	Crowley	14793	6700	2600	750	4200	4200	4200	4200	462	462	462	84	84	714	714	153	153	20	94	19	29
5	Dido	968	7950	1339	1450	1450	1450	1450	1450	181	181	181	33	33	280	281	142	143	200	69	69	5
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	26700	9959	33106	3016	14900	10000	3600	12600	1900	1502	1662	284	284	2414	2414	553	553	200	1384	126	105
7	Bethel	11244	265	5381	646	5200	5200	5200	5200	480	572	572	104	104	884	884	198	198	38	104	4	3

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	55a	55b
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		53	54	55a	55b													
														50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b																	
			Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials; Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso. (s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor(s) and Asso. Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso. (s) Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid													
8	Boulevard.....	Alton Ferrill.....	2519	6732	12128	648	6000	6000	6000	6000	660	120	120	1020	1020	234	234	72	120	43	8															
9	Calvary.....	Ernest Roper.....	3900	1318	3955	454	4000	4000	4000	440	30	30	860	860	128	128	15	128	17	17																
10	Central.....	C. C. Sessions.....	36544	1587	69563	3562	17300	17300	17300	1903	346	346	2841	2841	636	636	100	346	130	108																
11	Diamond Hill.....	Kester Hern.....	4689	102	3776	1059	5000	5000	5000	590	100	100	1580	1580	859	859	91	100	95	10																
12	Edge Park.....	Leighton Farrell.....	10288	1770	17182	750	6500	6500	6500	3415	715	715	1300	1300	105	105	15	620	226	130																
13	First.....	Gaston Fotte.....	56506	13427	139082	27715	31000	18500	31000	682	820	820	124	124	263	263	53	620	46	30																
14	Grace Worth.....	Wm. L. Hankla.....	4682	4943	12107	609	6200	6200	6200	482	88	88	154	154	1748	1748	10	620	11	30																
15	Lake Worth.....	Floyd Thrash.....	1300	1609	462	4700	6300	8400	17700	1937	937	937	354	354	3000	3000	674	937	310	75																
16	Matthews Memorial.....	Thomas Sterek.....	45552	11901	41383	453	7500	7500	7500	825	150	150	1272	1272	301	301	100	150	200	100																
17	Ridgela.....	Wm. S. Fisher.....	16098	2946	1687	326	7500	7500	7500	825	108	108	108	108	1918	1918	100	108	100	100																
18	River Oaks.....	E. R. Gordon.....	9019	4065	1687	326	5400	5400	5400	594	504	504	108	108	207	207	30	108	30	35																
19	St. John's.....	B. C. Huddleston.....	4550	7400	3108	671	6300	6300	6300	726	132	132	132	132	1122	1122	261	132	42	10																
20	St. Mark's.....	W. W. French, Jr.....	3239	10845	1905	1184	7000	7000	7000	770	770	770	140	140	1190	1190	279	770	42	10																
21	Trinity.....	W. A. Flynn.....	1620	326	1350	2276	7000	7000	7000	687	687	687	125	125	1062	1062	245	687	5	10																
22	St. Paul's.....	Lester Davenport.....	8108	380	4364	645	6250	6250	6250	825	150	150	150	150	1275	1275	301	150	44	50																
23	Westley.....	Charles Chadwick.....	21098	3683	23842	1850	7500	7500	7500	825	825	825	84	84	714	714	153	84	42	10																
24	Westcliff.....	Carl P. Menafy.....	393	3555	2650	300	4200	4200	4200	462	462	462	84	84	714	714	153	84	42	10																
25	Western Hills.....	Roy L. Crawford.....	632	1333	324	4200	4200	4200	4200	462	462	462	84	84	714	714	153	84	42	10																
27	District Parsonage.....																																			
	Total.....		302904	106354	443286	55562	196100	36800	196100	21570	3922	3922	33336	33336	7645	7645	1072	5518	1576	813																
	Total Last Year.....		254867	106517	408587	74769	168008	17325	168800	7592	18635	3360	3387	28354	28354	7144	7522	1353	4890	1363																
	Increase.....		48037	163	34699	19207	28092	19475	27300	2468	3091	562	535	4982	4553	501	192	281	828	1576																
	Decrease.....																																			
	GATESVILLE DISTRICT																																			
1	Bluffdale.....	Glenn E. Martin.....	1210		2772	29	1875	1875	1875	206	37	37	318	318	319	26	27	8	20	6	3															
2	Bunyan.....	E. W. Holt.....			5	150	826	827	827	91	16	16	140	141	118	71	71	2	9	5	3															
3	Green's Creek.....				12	115	826	827	827	90	16	16	17	140	140	118	71	10	9	5	2															
4	Carlton.....	Ferec Little.....	125		135	75	1066	1066	1066	117	21	21	181	181	181	23	23	11	11	11	2															

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	55a	55b	
		42	43	44	45	ASSOCIATE PASTORS				48a	48b	48c	Episcopal Fund		Conferees Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					
						46	47a	47b	47c				47d	47e	47f	47g	47h					47i	47j	47k	47l	47m	47n	47o	47p
1 Bartlett	B. Thomas, Tribble	3200	8234	3726	502	4800	4800	6800	4800	528	726	96	96	96	816	816	180	180	40	88	95	55b
2 Bolton	Nolan, Fisher	1441	1624	1822	1822	6800	6800	6800	6800	726	440	132	132	132	1122	1122	261	261	59	286	40	20
3 Copperas Cove	Wm. H. Horck	300	1500	1685	776	4000	4000	4000	4000	440	440	80	80	80	680	680	128	128	22	84	27	73
4 Eddy	James R. Taylor	200	1500	275	180	2600	2600	2600	2600	286	286	52	52	52	442	442	78	78	5	60	5	15
5 Eddy	James R. Taylor	200	1500	275	180	2600	2600	2600	2600	286	286	52	52	52	442	442	78	78	5	60	5	15
6 Florence	Sam Mchandro	2600	7125	1107	260	3200	3200	3200	3200	352	352	64	64	64	544	544	96	96	8	76	15	25
7 Georgetown, First	Richard R. Smith	2600	683	908	3198	7200	7200	7200	7200	792	792	144	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	135	284	45	276
8 Georgetown, St. John's	Robert H. Biles	2600	1237	415	350	4000	4000	4000	4000	440	440	80	80	80	650	650	128	128	20	80	16	13
9 Georgetown North Side	Donald D. Higbee	108	12	27	121	500	500	500	500	83	83	15	15	15	127	127	96	96	30	80	8	8
10 Granger	A. J. Miller	108	127	431	122	1200	1200	1200	1200	132	132	24	24	24	204	204	10	10	5	56	10	27
11 Holland	J. R. Davis	115	5600	800	290	3000	3000	3000	3000	169	169	31	31	31	260	260	160	160	4	36	8	14
12 Holland	W. H. Kincaid	115	5600	800	290	3000	3000	3000	3000	169	169	31	31	31	260	260	160	160	4	36	8	14
13 Jarrall	Charles McClure	250	478	75	1575	1575	1575	1575	1575	173	173	31	31	31	268	268	94	94	15	40	3	4
14 Jarrall	Guy E. Peck	1824	49403	19427	736	7500	7500	7500	7500	825	825	150	150	150	1275	1275	301	301	50	280	30	79
15 Little River	Robert V. Lindsey	1824	2142	1648	178	1200	1200	1200	1200	132	132	24	24	24	204	204	10	10	5	16	5	20
16 Little River	Robert V. Lindsey	1824	2142	1648	178	1200	1200	1200	1200	132	132	24	24	24	204	204	10	10	5	16	5	20
17 Moody-Leon	Donald L. Goodwin	1824	313	1012	336	3800	3800	3800	3800	418	418	76	76	76	646	646	48	48	28	80	20	10
18 Nolanville	Dru Kattner	1824	1653	594	247	2400	2400	2400	2400	264	264	48	48	48	408	408	48	48	28	80	20	10
19 Nolanville	Guy H. Wilson	1824	622	457	906	1200	1200	1200	1200	132	132	24	24	24	204	204	10	10	15	30	6	108
20 Rogers	Joe Ed Lamb	2169	35	906	386	3000	3000	3000	3000	330	330	60	60	60	510	510	77	77	10	60	10	5
21 Round Rock	Robert B. Pinckney	2169	130	4804	222	3000	3000	3000	3000	330	330	60	60	60	510	510	77	77	10	60	10	5
22 Salado	David E. Sandefur	12443	326	195	168	2600	2600	2600	2600	286	286	52	52	52	442	442	63	63	15	56	10	10
23 Taylor, First	John R. Meritt	166	1013	7807	674	6300	6300	6300	6300	693	693	126	126	126	1071	1071	248	248	20	228	30	75
24 Temple, First	Homer Pumpbrey	166	725	1564	755	4500	4500	4500	4500	495	495	90	90	90	765	765	167	167	10	112	10	8
25 Temple, First	A. S. Gafford	5593	3679	2702	2156	9400	9400	9400	9400	1034	1034	188	188	188	1598	1598	387	387	100	672	150	638
26 Temple, Seventh Street	J. L. Patterson	2778	663	13581	1017	6500	6500	6500	6500	715	715	130	130	130	1105	1105	257	257	100	320	25	50
27 St. Paul	Donald Osada	2778	225	1483	254	3600	3600	3600	3600	396	396	72	72	72	612	612	112	112	8	80	20	8
28 Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek	R. T. Wallace	2778	114	85	35	350	350	350	350	38	38	7	7	7	59	59	3	3	3	22	15	20
29 Flat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 Oenaville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Stockton Chapel	Ike Ledger	.....	185	45	10	150	150	150	150	17	17	3	3	3	27	27	1	1	1	15	6	11
32 Thrall	.....	.....	285	44	44	912	912	912	912	100	100	18	18	18	156	156	28	28	10	20	10	17
33 Beavakis	.....	.....	113	456	456	456	456	456	456	50	50	9	9	9	77	77	14	14	5	4	6	5
34 Lawrence Chapel	.....	.....	71	30	30	456	456	456	456	50	50	9	9	9	77	77	14	14	5	4	6	5

35 Troy	36 District Parsonage	1003	216	3600	3600	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b	76	10	25		
	Claude Cagle																									
	Total	88071	15249	103432	103432	103432		103432	700	11378	11378	3068	2068	17532	17531	3756	3756	837	3327	593	1687					
	Total Last Year	98046	12729	101174	101174	101174		101174	330	11131	11131	2024	2024	17210	17200	4926	4926	739	3284		1706					
	Increase	59025	2520	2246	2246	2246		2246	370	247	247	44	44	372	381	1170	1170	78	43	593	119					
	Decrease	24383																								
WACO DISTRICT																										
1	Aquilla	42	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b					
2	Lebanon		91	22	572	572		572	65	65	65	11	6	97	97	43	43									
3	Wesley Chapel		8	24	281	281		281	31	31	31	31	6	48	48	20	20									
4	Bosqueville		259	184	882	882		882	97	97	97	18	18	150	150	67	67	6								
5	China Springs		988	272	2600	2600		2600	285	285	285	52	52	443	443	63	63	25								
6	Elm Matt		626	112	2600	2600		2600	285	285	285	52	52	443	443	63	63									
7	Hewitt		275	125	3000	3000		3000	330	330	330	60	60	510	510	77	77									
8	Leroy		1407	370	3600	3600		3600	395	395	395	72	72	612	612	112	112	5								
9	Lorena		1979	250	1000	1000		1000	110	110	110	20	20	170	170	5	5	9								
10	Mart		9340	940	6000	6000		6000	418	418	418	120	120	1020	1020	260	260	48								
11	Mooreville		1005	65	1260	1260		1260	139	139	139	25	25	214	214	14	14	25								
12	Mooreville		107	75	1300	1300		1300	143	143	143	26	26	221	221	10	10	15								
13	Perry		724	367	3300	3300		3300	363	363	363	66	66	561	561	100	100	20								
14	Riesel		957	233	3300	3300		3300	363	363	363	66	66	561	561	100	100	20								
15	Speegleville		323	333	3300	3300		3300	363	363	363	66	66	561	561	100	100	20								
16	Waco		276	81	1150	1150		1150	127	127	127	23	23	196	196	9	9	4								
17	Asbury		940	711	5500	5500		5500	605	605	605	110	110	835	835	212	212	21								
18	Austin Ave.		73843	5353	15000	15000		15000	1650	1650	1650	300	300	2550	2550	603	603	200								
19	Brookview		7419	810	5720	5720		5720	629	629	629	114	114	973	973	231	231	25								
20	Christ Church		878	126	1900	1900		1900	209	209	209	38	38	323	323	30	30	10								
21	Cogell Memorial		10000	3735	6900	6900		6900	759	759	759	138	138	1173	1173	275	275	25								
22	First Church		2617	1362	8400	8400		8400	924	924	924	168	168	1428	1428	342	342	25								
23	Herring Ave.		4731	2688	7500	7500		7500	823	823	823	150	150	1275	1275	302	302	25								
24	Hillcrest		1920	3365	4350	4350		4350	478	478	478	87	87	740	740	160	160	65								
25	Lakeview		1816	240	4000	4000		4000	440	440	440	80	80	680	680	128	128	85								
26	St. John's		2050	2994	8400	8400		8400	924	924	924	168	168	1428	1428	342	342	85								
27	Service Memorial		1938	446	4000	4000		4000	440	440	440	80	80	680	680	128	128	21								
28	Spark's Memorial		5103	1198	6600	6600		6600	726	726	726	132	132	1122	1122	261	261	25								
29	Trinity		19347	2444	7200	7200		7200	792	792	792	144	144	1224	1224	288	288	100								
30	Wesley		537	240	2800	2800		2800	308	308	308	56	56	476	476	70	70	4								
31	Wesley		249	329	3600	3600		3600	396	396	396	72	72	612	612	112	112	10								
32	Wesley		1622	311	600	600		600	66	66	66	12	12	102	102			22								
33	District Parsonage		50						120																	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				Texas Mission Home and Training School	District Work	55a	55b
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53					54
			Paid on Original and Interest on Old Indebtedness, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Asso. (s) at Begm. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor (s)	Total Paid Pastor (s) and Asso. (s) Travel and Expense Fund	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b		
WACO DISTRICT																								
	Total		70369	49841	223337	28375	132715	127995	5000	132995	3785	14632	2054	2049	22563	22611	4914	5020	863	3326	1340	1498		
	Total Last Year		101843	35086	196593	39017	130703	123203	7600	130803	1955	14379	2614	2614	22225	22227	5131	5131	710	2799		1777		
	Increase		31474	14755	26744	10442	2012	4792	2600	2192	1830	222	40	35	338	384	217	111	153	527	1340	279		
	Decrease																							
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																								
1	Abbott	Ray Holt		2576	880	158	1500	1500		1500	99	165	30	30	255	255	34	34	10	25	10	10		
2	Youghn			10131	272	28	900	900		900	99	99	18	18	153	153	14	14	5	11	11	1		
3	Bardwell	Charles Shadle		235	187	97	756	756		756	83	83	15	15	129	129	69	69	4	13		1		
4	Boyer			50	46	45	1000	1000		1000	110	110	20	20	170	170	58	58	10	10				
5	Bethel	John Brown		2850	400	225	4000	4000		4000	440	440	80	80	680	670	128	128	37	40	10	17		
6	Britton	Robert Ed. Messer					1500	1500		1500	165	165	30	30	255	255	150	150	1					
7	Bryum	S. C. Williams					1050	1050		1050	115	115	21	21	178	178	38	38	5	15		5		
8	Ennis	Wallace Dunson		1238	263	40	1050	1050		1050	115	115	21	21	178	178	38	38	2	15		5		
9	Ferris	Glenn C. Bowman			14423	1710	7500	7500		7500	825	825	150	150	1275	1275	302	335	133	145	25	90		
10	Ferris				2643	843	5100	5100		5100	561	561	102	102	867	867	194	194	100	81	258	623		
11	Forsston	T. J. Haynie		270	41	22	575	575		575	63	63	12	12	95	95	28	28		11				
12	Avalon			193	128	29	420	420		420	46	46	8	8	71	71	28	28		7		6		
13	Midway			182	47	34	525	525		525	58	58	11	11	89	89	28	28		8		3		
14	Oak Branch			192	62	40	400	400		400	44	44	8	8	68	68	18	18		6		4		
15	Hillsboro, First	Bruce Weaver		8285	17179	2289	10300	8100	2200	10300	1133	1133	206	206	1751	1751	428	428	72	121	113	60		
16	Line Street	Thad Son		1210	1632	464	5100	5100		5100	561	561	102	102	867	867	194	194	35	106	50	24		
17	Mathew's Memorial	Harmon Keeling		500	76	112	1800	1800		1800	198	198	36	36	306	306	77	77		26	4	5		
18	Caon Creek	Harmon Keeling			60	35	600	600		600	66	66	12	12	102	102	9	9		14	5	6		
19	Italy	Kenneth Bass		400	1271	302	4000	4000		4000	440	440	80	80	680	680	128	128	25	84	19	41		
20	Tasca	Milton Slayden			888	379	4000	4000		4000	440	440	80	80	680	680	128	128	20	62	20	16		
21	Wayne	Harmon Keeling			1002	107	1000	1000		1000	110	110	20	20	170	170	18	18	10	17	5	13		
22	Wayne	J. W. Sellers		740	663	500	2800	2800		2800	308	308	56	56	476	476	70	70	5	28	5	5		
23	Mertens	Fred Brown					1100	1100		1100	121	121	22	22	187	187	22	22	4	16		5		
24	Irene						1100	1100		1100	121	121	22	22	187	187	22	22	4	19		5		
25	Midlothian	Robert Walker		1450	1008	3500	680	5500		5500	605	605	110	110	936	936	212	212	14	56	23	40		
26	Willford	Don McGown		708	1335	283	2700	2700		2700	297	297	54	54	459	459	67	67	14	42	12	6		

27 Oak Grove.....	51	75	28	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	136	136	50	50	13	19	11		
28 Bristol.....		42	15	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	42	42				9	2		
29 Garrett.....		124	25	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	66	66				15	6		
30 Trumbull.....		55	23	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	55	55	45	45		17	6			
31 Ovilla.....	318	632	275	2700	2700	2700	2700	2700	2700	2700	297	297	47	47		42	25			
32 Palmer.....	1920	836	228	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	332	332	54	54		49	9			
33 Red Oak.....		964	348	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	462	462	64	64		82	28			
34 Venus.....	204	845	81	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	247	247	45	45		35	5			
35 Waxahachie; Ferris Heights.....	4241	8051	776	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	605	605	110	110		85	10			
36 First.....	9687	24554	1191	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	990	990	180	180		90	30			
37 Sardis.....		340	118	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	220	220	40	40		111	55			
38 Whitney.....		998	367	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	462	462	84	84		63	15			
39 District Parsonage.....																		5		
Total.....	30252	84073	12437	101280	99080	2200	101280	240	11139	11139	2026	2026	17213	3830	760	1452	795	1150		
Total Last Year.....	49320	69457	12991	98545	96279	1950	98229	400	10839	10811	1971	1968	16752	4444	778	1846	.....	1570	
Increase.....		14616	554	2735	2801	250	3051	160	300	325	55	58	461	614	625	9	397	795	426	
Decrease.....																				
RECAPITULATION																				
1 Brownwood.....	11368	34927	97360	10976	95095	92926	360	10376	10220	1886	1865	16064	15828	3575	3660	766	664	3239	417	
2 Cisco.....	73412	65442	85739	15606	115195	115396	645	12713	12734	2307	2321	19631	19885	4763	5084	840	1405	1890	2365	
3 Cleburne.....	43543	79402	17021	97565	97565	97565	935	10736	10736	1951	1953	16387	16589	4264	4315	1618	972	1323	351	
4 Corsicana.....	43286	28546	75329	19434	97410	97410	1035	10714	10713	1951	1952	16561	16561	3874	3900	651	1809	1041	780	
5 Fort Worth-East.....	27320	138429	407568	43690	198525	176400	24025	22738	21863	3971	3981	33649	33803	7499	7678	1740	5162	1591	787	
6 Fort Worth-West.....	302994	106354	443286	55562	196100	196100	10060	10060	21571	3922	3922	33336	33337	7645	7714	1072	5518	1576	813	
7 Gatesville.....	28979	44316	61874	12616	69043	99047	.....	99047	10889	1973	1982	18827	18827	3644	3492	1071	4666	627	497
8 Georgetown.....	53058	88071	112166	15249	103432	103432	700	11378	11378	2068	2068	17582	17582	3756	3756	837	3327	593	497	
9 Waco.....	70369	49841	22337	28575	132715	132715	103432	700	14632	2654	2654	22563	22561	4914	5020	863	3326	1340	1498	
10 Waxahachie.....	30252	33891	84073	12437	101280	99080	2200	101280	240	11139	11139	2026	2026	17213	3830	769	1452	795	1150	
Total.....	934611	702389	1670164	231166	1236360	1161931	73625	1236360	1161931	135914	24709	24719	210013	210032	47764	48437	28301	14008	10225	
Total Last Year.....	948824	742631	1564116	258744	1168791	1109494	51895	1161359	16476	127544	23193	23281	197181	197483	54057	54501	11894	.....	17790
Increase.....			106048	77839	52487	21730	74217	2994	9307	7954	1516	1438	12832	12539	6293	6064	1667	2391	14008	7565
Decrease.....	14213	39742	27589

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences										All Other Benevolences							
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.G. and Cash Sent to District)	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials	Church School	Rally Day	Higher Education Specials	
1	Ballingler	2150	2150	2150	58c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
2	Bangs	489	489	489		700	125	195	48	1120	48	48	58	550	195	266	579	133	48	48	368	513	38047
3	Blanket	240	240	240		250	29	20	25	237	10	27	20	272	82	20	243	40	10	10	110	214	11352
4	Brownwood: Central	1978	1978	1978		175	10	15	20	135	5	11	5	50	10	20	64	40	6	6	110	44	7984
5	First	2600	2600	2600		600	40	40	40	1145	40	40	25	700	100	225	883	169	45	45	331	54	24587
6	Jousson Memorial	200	200	200		2550	214	150	40	1172	50	108	75	500	210	150	1519	159	40	40	441	2006	44009
7	Burkett	130	130	130		100	4	2	15	101	6	12	3	25	7	10	20	1	3	3	14	7	5059
8	Egan Cove	10	10	10		12	5	3	2	5	5	5	3	10	7	10	10	10	10	10	3	3	1297
9	Coonan: First	50	50	50		1800	43	78	1616	8	8	9	33	380	16	21	856	106	10	10	294	1470	76660
10	Trinity	300	300	300		125	15	31	20	167	10	21	10	193	58	10	90	33	10	10	92	10	8410
11	Comanche	1040	1040	1040		500	43	20	35	740	3	30	17	442	239	60	552	86	11	11	239	3000	23452
12	Comanche Circuit: Proctor	45	45	45		7	3	2	2	29	2	2	2	2	4	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	1721
13	Sidney	130	130	130		500	21	35	33	416	20	40	25	100	75	50	494	66	18	18	184	15	1900
14	Winwood	80	80	80		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1158
15	De Leon Circuit: Beatie	725	725	725		20	3	3	3	4	4	4	2	6	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	13958
16	De Leon Circuit: Beatie	30	30	30		20	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	21	6	6	44	5	2	2	184	15	1158
17	De Leon Circuit: Beatie	90	90	90		20	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	6	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	220
18	Downing Chapel	90	90	90		20	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	21	6	6	44	5	2	2	184	15	1158
19	Mortons Chapel	90	90	90		20	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	6	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	220
20	Victor	25	25	25		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	987
21	Draco	85	85	85		50	5	8	7	60	7	18	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	826
22	Wingate	150	150	150		100	10	7	20	8	8	5	5	25	25	7	20	5	3	3	7	7	1358
23	Gustine	215	215	215		100	10	7	15	450	7	5	5	25	25	7	20	5	3	3	7	7	1643
24	May	215	215	215		100	10	7	15	450	7	5	5	25	25	7	20	5	3	3	7	7	3760
25	Pleasant Valley	35	35	35		63	10	128	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4919
26	Mt. View	155	155	155		31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	590
27	Indian Creek	78	78	78		31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	2603
28	Trickhan	77	77	77		31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	1152
29	Mullin	170	170	170		54	5	20	18	106	5	5	5	40	12	10	29	2	10	10	5	10	1645
30	Mullin	180	180	180		111	10	17	10	106	5	5	5	40	12	10	29	2	10	10	5	10	1645
31	Norton	180	180	180		68	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	13	10	10	55	5	5	5	15	7	3416
32	Bethel	55	55	55		24	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	13	10	10	55	5	5	5	15	7	1696
33	Navies	215	215	215		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	708
34	Rackwood	100	100	100		40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	6006
35	Cleveland	40	40	40		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	965
		40	40	40		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	497

36 Santa Anna.....	880	880	387	15	26	25	517	16	5	22	280	84	70	155	73	13	202	13674	
37 Talia.....	200	200	112	12	14	10	77	1	4	4	50	12	60	85	12	4	33	144	
38 Crews.....	188	188	50	6	9	1	72	3	4	4	50	13	55	90	4	12	11	85	
39 Valera.....	50	50	3	3	5	5	5	3	1	1	10	3	3	5	27	3	5	2449	
40 Goudbusk.....	50	50	3	3	5	5	5	3	1	1	10	3	3	5	27	3	5	1464	
41 Voss.....	125	125	4	4	5	5	5	4	3	3	10	4	5	8	27	3	5	1175	
42 Winters.....	1030	1030	1270	75	117	35	606	18	75	25	491	148	35	522	88	25	237	1926	
43 District Parsonage.....																		25437	
Total.....	16425	16425	10144	708	1071	496	8779	221	507	367	5147	1429	1172	6722	1166	283	2798	352543	
Total Last Year.....	10460	10460	11273	774	827	538	9212	224	601	333	4709	1060	601	12365	1022	301	2698	5180	
Increase.....																			
Decrease.....	25	25	61	100	1129	60	433	3	94	34	438	369	571	5603	144	18	100	5187	
CISCO DISTRICT																			
1 Breckinridge: First.....	1650	1650	550	23	19	10	1155	5	30	5	570	171	50	1100	5	5	74	75	
2 St. Paul.....	150	150	60	31	12	9	70	1	14	10	157	50	25	120	4	4	25	41438	
3 Caddo.....	50	50	32	12	14	1	70	1	5	5	38	12	13	175	6	7	96	7437	
4 Brad.....	50	50	25	3	3	3	25	3	3	3	26	8	10	110	2	2	7	2158	
5 Carbon.....	75	75	100	15	15	15	100	15	15	15	60	15	6	48	6	6	1737	3125	
6 Flatwood.....	40	40	15	103	137	30	1063	10	50	16	16	5	100	1095	20	20	469	832	
7 Cisco: First.....	1650	1650	525	103	137	30	1063	10	50	16	544	162	100	1095	20	20	469	29301	
8 Wesley.....	100	100	30	4	6	6	30	4	6	6	32	25	60	215	15	15	242	3496	
9 Cross Plains.....	600	600	225	56	43	10	277	4	18	32	350	105	60	100	15	15	10	11558	
10 Desdemona.....	50	50	15	5	2	2	15	5	2	5	50	15	15	20	10	10	10	1439	
11 Lingleville.....	50	50	15	5	2	2	15	5	2	5	53	15	15	20	10	10	10	1705	
12 Eastland.....	1650	1650	550	81	72	2	960	35	52	30	504	155	50	1305	35	35	227	29022	
13 Gordon.....	300	300	120	9	11	11	168	9	11	11	404	89	7	138	10	10	123	11844	
14 Gorman.....	600	600	425	15	15	3	198	15	252	15	274	88	20	261	15	15	15	26107	
15 Grafard.....	200	200	120	5	3	3	99	4	5	5	105	31	6	182	5	5	15	3428	
16 Graham: Crestview.....	50	50	168	6	7	7	1374	75	106	60	1057	315	650	1847	50	50	760	6933	
17 First.....	2400	2400	800	297	463	25	1374	75	106	60	1057	315	650	1847	50	50	760	85710	
18 Salem.....	600	600	703	13	13	13	199	5	30	2	330	99	18	144	14	14	178	15903	
19 Graham Circuit: South Bend.....	33	33	12	12	12	12	30	12	12	12	30	8	8	32	11	11	870	870	
20 Murry.....	33	33	20	20	20	20	30	20	20	20	30	9	9	45	45	45	1245	1245	
21 Tonk Valley.....	143	143	28	6	6	6	77	23	19	48	91	26	6	50	45	45	3005	3005	
22 Loving.....	143	143	6	6	6	6	4	4	4	4	77	23	19	48	45	45	2002	2002	
23 Jean.....	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	9379	9379
24 Markley.....	200	200	100	10	10	10	238	10	10	10	294	90	10	30	10	10	50	50	50
25 Mineral Wells: Central.....	2400	2400	765	110	114	10	2402	39	49	45	887	266	40	2050	10	10	413	56846	
26 Gorman.....	100	100	58	3	5	5	25	8	8	8	86	26	10	43	5	5	5	3882	3882
27 Morgan Hill.....	150	150	130	8	12	12	11	100	30	6	100	30	6	28	5	5	2	3436	3436
28 Newcastle.....	150	150	50	12	10	10	573	15	25	15	43	13	10	25	2	2	2	2812	2812
29 Olney.....	1870	1870	550	59	107	5	342	15	25	15	491	147	12	769	5	5	629	36703	36703
31 Palo Pinto.....	200	200	130	15	10	5	342	15	25	15	80	25	20	121	5	5	5	8415	8415

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74				
			World Service and Conference Benevolences				Conference Benevolences												All Other Benevolences								
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service	Special Gifts	General Advance	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering	Television and Service	Ministry Fund	(G) Cash Sent to District	Methodist and Conference Treasurers	Student Day	Youth Fund	Race Relations	Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth		Conference Advance	Church School	Hally Day	Higher Education	Wesley Foundation	Specials
			56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75			
	CISCO DISTRICT																										
32	Putnam	Ralph Cooper	150	150	150																						
33	Seranton	Lively Brown	1650	1650	1650																						
34	Ranger	Robert Cook	600	600	600																						
35	Rising Star	Harrold Orr	30	30	30																						
36	Santo		30	30	30																						
37	Bravos		12	12	12																						
38	Ward Mt.	J. L. Glaze	300	300	300																						
39	Strawn	Dan Hitt	52	52	52																						
40	Eolian		52	52	52																						
41	Gunsight		52	52	52																						
42	District Parsonage		52	52	52																						
	Total		18601	18601	18601	1000	6870	802	1205	121	11169	255	735	340	7843	2356	1224	11770	106	377							
	Total Last Year		18530	18530	18602	918	7635	887	1034	199	8726	233	784	346	8074	2013	8043	12476	1814	279							
	Increase		161	161	219						2443	22	49	6	231	343	6819	706	1708								
	Decrease																										
	CLEBURNE DISTRICT																										
1	Acton	George E. Lundy, Jr.	110	110	110																						
2	Creson	Norman Purvis	110	110	110																						
3	Alvarado	Mike Thornberry	775	775	775																						
4	Annetta	Jerry Buffington	36	36	36																						
5	Temple Hall	R. F. Ferrier	84	84	84																						
6	Bethel		40	40	40																						
7	Greenwood		60	60	60																						
8	Bethesda		24	24	24																						
9	Feaster		24	24	24																						
10	Wetland		180	180	180																						
11	Blum		180	180	180																						
12	Rob Vista		180	180	180																						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-43, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74				
			World Service and Conference Benevolences					World Service and Conference Benevolences					World Service and Conference Benevolences					World Service and Conference Benevolences									
			Apporoned	Accepted	Paid	World Service	Special Gifts	General Advance	Specials	Week of Dedication	Partnership of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Specials	Conference Advance		Church School	Rally Day	Higher Education	Specials
10	Powell	125	125	125	56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
11	Tupelo	59	59	59	125	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
12	Cooldge	468	468	468	50	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468	468
13	Corstiana: Central	675	675	695	1100	675	695	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675
14	11th Ave.	1100	1100	1100	4200	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100
15	First	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200
16	North	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425
17	Dawson	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499	499
18	Brushie Prairie	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
19	Eureka	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275
20	Frost	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475
21	Grosebeck	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200
22	Hubbard	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
23	Kerens	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678	678
24	Mexia	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100
25	Mount Calm	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220
26	Odde	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
27	Prairie Hill	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142
28	Penelope	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128
29	Rice	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
30	Richland	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
31	Streetman	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
32	Tehuacana	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325
33	Thornton	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
34	Worham	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650
35	Kirvin	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
36	District Parsonage	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Total		16648	16648	16693	54	5694	512	953	599	10409	444	700	408	488	1216	408	32	3281	7730	369623	1216	408	32	3281	7730	369623	
Total Last Year		16595	16716	16716	273	4043	428	1063	541	10539	285	596	442	7659	2341	1355	8375	1351	397	3180	1351	397	3180	3177	363043	363043	
Increase		53	68	23	219	1621	84	110	58	130	159	204	34	76	1477	74	1477	135	4553	6580	135	11	32	101	4553	6580	
Decrease																											

FORT WORTH-EAST DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Arlington: Aldersgate.....	1500	1500	1500	1474	59	47	25	862	51	53	34	60	848	254	68	197	53	34	147	59	52016		
2	Epworth.....	1000	1000	412	47	27	52	75	876	100	100	49	7	7	7	23	301	49	49	1200	157	36222		
3	First.....	4200	4200	4200	6930	141	200	5	2976	100	100	400	192	2235	670	195	1080	240	112	280	13200	5535	172457	
4	Good Shepherd.....	400	400	400	50	18	15	5	99	5	5	5	7	55	30	16	29	9	13	25	56	4701	13200	
5	St. Stephen.....	250	250	250	50	5	5	2	76	5	5	5	3	120	36	15	5	7	10	18	60	9816	4701	
6	Bedford.....	150	150	150	100	10	9	20	5	5	5	5	3	40	15	1	50	71	2	37	22	5784	9816	
7	Colleyville.....	1000	1000	1000	100	5	5	5	350	30	30	27	10	440	117	11	209	36	8	98	22	59643	9816	
8	Eules.....	500	500	500	28	30	13	25	214	25	25	10	130	35	10	85	21	10	10	63	1284	13687	59643	
9	Everman.....	1000	1000	1000	280	8	14	303	467	104	104	104	10	256	86	44	96	67	15	183	386	28681	13687	
10	Fort Worth: Asbury.....	700	700	700	513	50	25	5	303	10	10	58	10	450	117	38	370	53	25	110	171	13984	28681	
11	Ash Crescent.....	1150	1150	1150	50	10	14	5	172	10	10	10	10	125	40	25	105	40	10	147	110	42287	13984	
12	Carter Park.....	750	750	750	50	5	7	155	155	5	5	5	5	30	10	18	50	10	5	96	13611	42287	13984	
13	Devis Memorial.....	1500	1500	1500	725	18	18	1204	1204	25	25	25	30	83	83	21	189	46	21	121	2085	35734	42287	
14	Eastwood.....	2000	2000	2000	1604	100	200	25	2577	50	50	50	50	1773	533	100	756	196	50	538	700	62952	35734	
15	Englewood.....	4200	4200	4200	200	25	50	50	614	15	15	10	10	160	43	55	100	25	25	25	50	42958	62952	
16	Handley.....	1500	1450	1450	200	25	50	50	614	15	15	10	10	160	43	55	100	25	25	25	50	42958	62952	
17	Meadowbrook.....	8000	8000	8000	2222	200	206	25	4605	150	150	400	100	2500	790	900	1250	355	100	71	31	196	50273	42958
18	Morningside.....	2000	2200	2200	2104	15	34	10	998	14	14	109	36	1180	345	288	357	58	107	58	293	906	77461	50273
19	Oakhurst.....	2100	2100	2100	1000	90	40	40	1734	25	25	41	926	514	120	100	194	88	28	192	162	31926	77461	
20	Polytechnic.....	1500	1500	1500	1265	108	12	5	413	35	35	23	75	571	120	100	194	88	28	192	162	31926	77461	
21	Richland Hills.....	1535	1535	1535	1640	35	28	12	469	15	15	15	20	103	30	25	256	40	25	110	1489	45469	31926	
22	Riverside.....	2000	2000	2000	185	12	15	108	108	16	16	10	11	195	46	36	137	57	14	55	104	7611	45469	
23	St. Luke.....	350	350	350	180	12	20	10	480	25	25	40	10	366	100	75	140	40	20	100	110	22001	7611	
24	Wichita Avenue.....	250	250	250	50	7	11	166	166	10	10	44	44	107	32	27	46	7	7	18	132	6851	22001	
25	Grapevine.....	45410	45410	45410	21764	1117	1198	207	25248	649	649	1697	717	15464	5009	2376	9201	2160	776	1380	5531	25373	6851	
26	Haslet.....	42725	42725	42725	23646	1262	1267	260	25148	549	549	1804	705	18006	5459	3249	10659	2055	769	5885	20544	1414550	25373	
27	Hurst.....	2865	2865	2865	1882	145	69	37	100	93	93	107	12	458	40	873	1458	114	7	1380	54	4829	1414550	
28	Keller.....	600	600	600	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	4829
29	Kennebec.....	100	100	100	180	12	20	10	480	25	25	40	10	366	100	75	140	40	20	100	110	22001	38	
30	Manfield.....	350	350	350	50	7	11	166	166	10	10	44	44	107	32	27	46	7	7	18	132	6851	22001	
31	Winter Chapel.....	250	250	250	50	7	11	166	166	10	10	44	44	107	32	27	46	7	7	18	132	6851	6851	
32	Southside.....	250	250	250	50	7	11	166	166	10	10	44	44	107	32	27	46	7	7	18	132	6851	6851	
33	White Chapel.....	250	250	250	50	7	11	166	166	10	10	44	44	107	32	27	46	7	7	18	132	6851	6851	
34	District Parsonage.....	250	250	250	50	7	11	166	166	10	10	44	44	107	32	27	46	7	7	18	132	6851	6851	
Total Last Year.....		45410	45410	45410	21764	1117	1198	207	25248	649	649	1697	717	15464	5009	2376	9201	2160	776	1380	5531	25373	139024	6851
Increase.....		42725	42725	42725	23646	1262	1267	260	25148	549	549	1804	705	18006	5459	3249	10659	2055	769	5885	20544	1414550	1414550	25373
Decrease.....		2865	2865	2865	1882	145	69	37	100	93	93	107	12	458	40	873	1458	114	7	1380	54	4829	94626	25373
FORT WORTH-WEST DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Alledo.....	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	
2	Asia.....	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	
3	Banbrook.....	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	
4	Crowley.....	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	
5	Dido.....	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights.....	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	
7	Bethel.....	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	635	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																											Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48a, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 67-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences											All Other Benevolences													
			Appointed	Accepted	Raid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. and Conference Treasurers)	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	Higher Education Specials	Wesley Foundation Specials	71	72	73	74	75			
8	Boulevard	1200	56a	1200	56c	1200	57	86	58	25	120	35	2729	4	29	20	400	210	175	438	75	15	205	525	36565					
9	Calvary	662	662	662	662	662	32	10	10	13	120	6	290	81	10	25	8	50	75	200	10	38	106	80	16813					
10	Central	5560	5560	5560	5560	5560	1092	106	84	171	4326	74	280	280	81	231	2667	770	200	2321	363	25	1000	6289	161975					
11	Diamond Hill	810	810	810	810	810	60	10	8	278	8	278	8	25	7	361	110	90	161	47	17	128	497	20317						
12	Edge Park	700	700	700	700	700	50	18	10	23	411	16	10	10	10	414	125	35	423	22	25	60	215	41444						
13	Frost	14739	14739	14739	14739	14739	6532	50	18	290	8760	50	501	50	500	1650	700	3175	078	1864	2773	1864	2773	319863						
14	Grace	1349	1349	1349	1349	1349	111	47	63	63	665	16	30	33	701	210	50	244	92	16	253	177	35873							
15	Lake Worth	540	540	540	540	540	46	28	22	20	281	10	25	15	278	84	65	43	38	10	104	177	11184							
16	Malthews Memorial	410	410	410	410	410	2061	75	88	107	3460	300	300	1800	672	100	1673	317	102	50	278	2286	190059							
17	Ridge	1660	1660	1660	1660	1660	806	75	100	25	780	50	53	50	279	233	294	121	44	584	302	238	54429							
18	River Oaks	725	725	725	725	725	90	50	42	30	1988	50	28	100	309	100	282	73	50	202	384	584	47546							
19	St. John's	1350	1350	1350	1350	1350	221	24	26	28	166	10	20	15	100	300	40	282	73	50	202	384	21239							
20	St. Mark's	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400	118	49	30	52	26	81	26	52	26	208	82	820	107	107	236	230	340	23084						
21	St. Paul's	1138	1138	1138	1138	1138	118	48	25	25	304	26	20	11	11	535	161	362	107	107	236	230	340	40801						
22	Trinity	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	45	53	37	22	1278	20	35	35	623	187	203	354	71	20	136	2558	27029							
23	Wesley	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	45	53	37	22	1278	20	35	35	623	187	203	354	71	20	136	2558	27029							
24	Westcliff	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	45	53	37	22	1278	20	35	35	623	187	203	354	71	20	136	2558	27029							
25	Western Hills	452	452	452	452	452	28	11	31	47	10	3	5	196	56	18	61	21	10	59	98	9155								
26	Saginaw	46987	46987	46987	46987	46987	13420	740	981	975	33700	488	1704	579	18668	6348	13802	2470	477	24	6744	27798	1387758							
27	District Parsonage	48298	48298	48298	48298	48298	19475	953	1202	1008	28630	887	1894	542	18094	5622	13948	2782	498	200	7652	31840	1276014							
	Total	1689	1689	1689	1689	1689	2188	6055	213	321	33	5160	79	100	37	574	626	273	346	312	21	908	4114	91744						
	Increase																													
	Decrease																													
	Total Last Year																													
	Total	46987	46987	46987	46987	46987	13420	740	981	975	33700	488	1704	579	18668	6348	13802	2470	477	24	6744	27798	1387758							
	Total	48298	48298	48298	48298	48298	19475	953	1202	1008	28630	887	1894	542	18094	5622	13948	2782	498	200	7652	31840	1276014							
	Total	1689	1689	1689	1689	1689	2188	6055	213	321	33	5160	79	100	37	574	626	273	346	312	21	908	4114	91744						
	Total	56a	56b	56c	56c	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75					
1	Bluffdale	158	158	158	158	158	70	4	4	8	4	4	12	2	73	22	5	62	8	10	22	22	22	6948						
2	Bunyan	114	114	114	114	114	50	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	107	20	3	61	5	2	5	2	15	1609						
3	Green's Creek	198	198	198	198	198	50	8	8	7	2	2	5	1	137	20	10	105	5	5	2	15	19	2029						
4	Carlton	105	105	105	105	105	30	30	30	2	2	2	2	2	86	26	26	30	30	4	4	11	11	2107						

5	Larkin	105	105	40	1	1	1	74	22	2	59	5	1	15	1	2050
6	Purves	21	21	20	20	5	2	31	11	11	23	2	2	6	843	
7	Clairette	32	32	35	2	2	14	48	104	104	32	3	3	6	639	
8	Pleasant Hill	77	77	317	46	26	573	348	104	104	3859	40	17	105	20922	
9	Clifton	80	80	12	2	2	173	20	7	2	2	4	2	11	19821	
10	Compton	158	158	60	2	10	2	117	35	2	52	2	2	22	4012	
11	Cranfill's Gap	31	31	15	2	5	2	26	8	2	10	2	2	6	6305	
12	Lanham	400	400	120	13	6	4	150	45	6	83	23	7	62	9184	
13	Crawford	925	925	400	35	40	208	20	12	405	500	60	20	165	300	
14	Dublin	450	450	100	12	24	12	202	61	10	118	20	12	55	15946	
15	Evant	45	45	10	8	1	33	33	10	10	12	2	2	8	87	
16	Fairy	2000	2000	1300	30	41	1025	780	232	100	807	120	40	330	31841	
17	Gatesville	56	56	40	4	6	4	50	15	15	15	5	5	7	900	
18	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House	100	100	10	10	4	1	50	15	15	15	5	5	7	1780	
19	Levia	51	51	800	61	54	40	650	195	50	535	106	33	294	1163	
20	Pearl	2000	2000	330	32	18	13	376	112	23	250	32	19	88	39834	
21	Hamilton	534	534	33	1	3	1	37	11	5	14	4	4	11	13460	
22	Hico	61	61	35	1	3	1	37	11	5	14	4	4	11	1421	
23	Huckaby	211	211	35	1	3	1	37	11	5	14	4	4	11	1398	
24	Hanibal	76	76	20	3	3	19	78	24	7	13	7	7	18	3879	
25	Iredell	30	30	5	3	3	1	37	11	5	14	4	4	11	1300	
26	Ireland	76	76	20	3	3	1	37	11	5	14	4	4	11	643	
27	Bethel	105	105	36	9	6	7	25	7	6	24	4	4	10	1618	
28	Purnela	115	115	16	6	6	40	121	36	2	69	5	5	11	2618	
29	Jonesboro	1800	1800	550	43	50	1092	660	215	27	312	80	17	220	1915	
30	Turnersville	750	750	290	10	10	15	354	113	25	153	42	10	220	35558	
31	McGregor	505	505	350	12	15	329	269	81	25	66	31	14	84	19162	
32	Meridian	195	195	50	4	4	155	100	30	9	26	12	12	33	12206	
33	Moody	200	200	64	6	5	96	93	28	9	65	12	7	33	3344	
34	Morgan	60	60	14	16	7	5	68	20	5	23	2	2	7	4136	
35	Kopperl	114	114	30	16	7	5	72	22	4	47	2	2	15	1051	
36	Moshern	55	55	10	4	2	2	53	15	8	8	3	3	7	2431	
37	Cayote	400	400	8	8	43	5	165	50	2	73	23	9	62	5547	
38	Lane Chapel	61	61	12	5	5	188	52	16	21	21	2	2	1299	1299	
39	Oglesby	76	76	8	2	2	21	65	20	28	28	2	2	1724	1724	
40	Pidcoke	41	41	9	2	2	21	65	20	28	28	2	2	1724	1724	
41	Kenner's Chapel	1850	1850	967	60	61	15	832	250	100	1027	120	50	330	635	
42	Topsey	150	150	25	5	5	8	194	58	5	39	7	5	18	44015	
43	Stephenville: First	560	560	275	10	5	577	232	70	12	180	32	10	88	6235	
44	Oakdale	350	350	75	2	5	241	184	49	3	84	21	5	59	12108	
45	Valley Mills	1039	1039	92	3	34	2	98	1	78	472	50	7	14	6539	
46	Walnut Springs	16172	16172	674	438	497	252	7648	2311	521	5434	881	312	2447	343431	
47	District Parsonage	15133	15133	6866	441	541	254	7746	2312	599	5906	951	305	2433	6991	
	Total	1039	1039	92	3	34	2	98	1	78	472	50	7	14	4996	12187
	Total Last Year	16172	16172	674	438	497	252	7648	2311	521	5434	881	312	2447	2385	343431
	Increase	15133	15133	6866	441	541	254	7746	2312	599	5906	951	305	2433	6991	330244
	Decrease															

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES													74	75							
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences												All Other Benevolences						
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication and Service	Fellowship of Suffering	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. (G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	College and Universities				Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	Higher Education Specials
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT			56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Bartlett	B. Thomas Tribble	641	641	641	10	809	5	25	15	33	33	75	15	312	94	15	414	30	15	84	84	190	22036
2	Bilton	Nolan M. Fisher	1470	1470	1470	39	1110	33	75	32	33	33	75	32	701	210	65	641	83	83	20	254	337	37364
3	Copperas Cove	Wm. H. Horick	520	520	520	15	211	16	5	17	15	16	5	23	213	64	20	300	28	5	78	170	12068	
4	Eddy	James R. Taylor	289	289	289	87	64	2	2	4	64	2	2	2	147	44	20	20	21	4	57	73	6177	
5	Bruceville	Sam Mohundro	87	87	87	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	65	20	2	6	6	2	12	20	1601	
6	Florence	Richard R. Smith	402	402	402	9	227	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	187	56	6	106	21	10	57	87	14502	
7	Georgetown: First	Richard H. Belles	1610	1610	1610	15	986	15	95	15	15	15	95	25	855	207	50	358	95	36	259	632	392566	
8	St. John's	Robert H. Belles	455	455	455	10	285	10	25	10	285	10	25	20	238	71	20	80	27	10	75	104	9233	
9	Georgetown: North Side	Donald D. Higbee	70	70	70	7	48	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	50	31	20	10	10	10	27	29	1536	
10	Weir	A. J. Miller	52	52	52	4	16	9	4	4	5	5	5	4	97	29	5	14	3	5	10	10	11	1063
11	Granger	J. R. Davis	216	216	216	5	79	9	4	5	58	5	18	4	3	29	5	31	19	5	53	59	3239	
12	Holland	W. H. Kincaid	192	192	192	3	58	5	3	3	5	5	18	3	93	28	10	19	13	2	36	41	3692	
13	Hutto	Charles McClure	335	335	335	80	80	80	80	3	280	3	16	4	118	20	10	79	21	5	57	23	11739	
14	Jarrall	Guy E. Perdue	166	166	166	166	74	8	5	4	4	3	3	8	106	32	3	70	13	3	36	46	3583	
15	Killeen: First	Guy E. Perdue	1595	1595	1595	100	100	100	100	74	72	30	190	20	885	266	50	82	94	45	55	257	394	81022
16	St. Andrews	Robert V. Lindsey	100	100	100	100	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	63	19	5	13	8	5	22	31	5962	
17	Little River	Dru Kattner	408	408	408	108	132	14	5	15	115	5	50	10	174	52	10	98	26	10	72	227	8284	
18	Moody-Leon	Joe Ed. Lamb	308	308	308	108	132	14	5	15	115	5	50	10	128	38	10	74	20	10	54	75	6784	
19	Nolanville	Guy H. Wilson	175	175	175	175	71	11	6	6	5	33	5	11	119	36	10	56	11	5	52	46	3734	
20	Rogers	Joe Ed. Lamb	280	280	280	280	48	13	13	13	44	5	3	5	142	42	10	38	20	7	142	54	6180	
21	Round Rock	Robert B. Finckney	308	308	308	308	95	1	22	10	74	10	10	10	184	55	6	26	19	5	51	77	12331	
22	Salado	David E. Sandefur	315	300	300	300	48	35	40	15	1313	10	10	15	146	45	10	115	19	10	210	309	35277	
23	Taylor: First	John R. Merritt	1140	1140	1140	600	319	35	40	15	1313	10	10	15	499	150	25	373	76	10	524	102	15	11539
24	Tenth Street	Homer Humphrey	596	600	600	600	100	16	9	10	457	10	25	10	269	81	10	107	37	14	102	15	11539	
25	Temple: First	A. S. Gafford	3180	3200	3200	3200	925	125	114	100	2190	75	247	100	1605	452	100	1529	100	75	524	1466	81187	
26	Seventh Street	J. I. Patterson	1608	1608	1608	22	658	36	50	15	1040	25	80	38	826	248	8	61	108	28	296	416	36015	
27	St. Paul	Donald Osada	475	475	475	475	148	8	8	8	208	8	60	8	202	62	8	39	12	3	78	123	11097	
28	Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek	R. T. Wallace	63	63	63	63	21	1	2	3	6	6	6	5	76	28	10	39	12	3	10	14	922	
29	Flat	Joe Ed. Lamb	50	50	50	50	10	11	3	2	6	6	6	2	73	22	2	47	12	2	6	7	766	
30	Onaville	Joe Ed. Lamb	53	53	53	53	16	11	7	2	6	6	6	2	39	12	2	47	12	2	11	14	904	
31	Stockton Chapel	Ike Ledger	23	23	23	23	11	11	1	1	8	12	4	4	46	8	5	8	7	3	18	31	684	
32	Thrall	Ike Ledger	103	103	103	103	32	10	7	5	8	12	4	4	68	20	5	41	7	3	10	7	684	
33	Beaukias	Ike Ledger	29	29	29	29	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	37	11	2	16	2	2	7	9	878	
34	Lawrence Chapel	Ike Ledger	69	69	69	69	21	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	30	10	2	12	4	3	12	16	919	

Grand Total 42-45, 47c
48c, 49b, 50b, 51b
52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74

35 Troy	36 District Parsonage	Claude Cagle	385	385	385	117	5	8	5	61	62	63	64	65	160	48	15	65	70	71	72	73	74	95	7262		
Total	17777	17777	17777	17777	17777	27	5898	651	644	348	10694	335	1075	407	8853	2633	586	6204	1137	385		3085	5852	479799			
Total Last Year	17566	17566	17566	17566	17566	13	4956	656	791	302	10076	309	983	388	7386	2379	590	6326	1103	397		3080	5016	426511			
Increase	202					6	933	5	147		46	618	27	39	1467	254	54	122	34	39		5	336	53288			
Decrease						9																					
WACO DISTRICT																											
1 Aquilla	50	58a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	916			
2 Lebanon	80																							511			
3 Wesley Chapel	25																							3729			
4 Bosqueville	265																							3729			
5 China Springs	190																							4022			
6 Elm Mott	175																							4022			
7 Hewitt	325																							5772			
8 Leroy	100																							5772			
9 Lorena	420																							2901			
10 Mart	1300																							2901			
11 Miers Settlement	90																							10146			
12 Mooreville	110																							10146			
13 Perry	270																							603			
14 Riesel	295																							603			
15 Speegleville	132																							24360			
16 Waco Asbury	750																							24360			
17 Brookview	132																							85			
18 Christ Church	132																							85			
19 Congdal Memorial	1000																							2347			
20 First Church	3600																							2347			
21 Herring Ave	3377																							106			
22 Hillcrest	450																							106			
23 Lakeview	450																							271			
24 St. Luke's	3777																							271			
25 Service Memorial	700																							20958			
26 Spark's Memorial	800																							20958			
27 Trinity	2100																							60530			
28 Paul Hopkins	150																							175			
29 Lloyd Sansom	345																							175			
30 Woodway	50																							2807			
31 James Bales	50																							2807			
32																								64023			
33																								64023			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48a, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74	
			World Service and Conference Benevolences				Conference Benevolences												All Other Benevolences					
			Appointed	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including District and Conference Treasurers Student Day)	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Home for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials	Church School	Higher Education	Wesley Foundation Specials			
WACO DISTRICT			56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Total			29345	29345	29315	12	10873	123	1080	240	18482	289	918	579	13355	4949	2624	13045	2288	651	45	4589	22366	687632
Total Last Year			28455	28505	28565	23	11087	863	1411	255	17683	257	993	374	10413	4787	1887	13189	1816	530	...	4999	16495	670573
Increase			890	840	750	11	214	369	331	15	799	42	75	205	2942	162	637	144	422	121	45	410	5871	17059
Decrease																								
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT			56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Ray Holt			178	187	187	84	10	10	10	9	141	1	180	10	160	45	35	164	12	10	...	33	395	7138
Vaughn			105	110	110	56	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	51	16	2	44	7	5	...	19	15	1191
Charles Shadle			72	76	76	15	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	50	15	5	135	5	5	...	14	17	1924
Byce			61	65	65	31	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	136	41	14	115	21	5	...	12	15	1761
John Brown			310	323	323	225	8	10	24	7	55	18	18	13	116	35	4	42	5	5	...	96	72	9710
Robert Ed. Messer			95	100	100	38	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	57	17	2	22	7	2	...	18	23	2084
S. C. Williams			105	110	110	56	6	6	6	6	114	8	76	26	805	224	190	885	120	42	...	330	642	3493
Wallace Dunson			1950	1996	2100	534	100	110	45	779	30	110	50	50	394	138	125	101	101	36	...	60	309	13308
Glenn C. Bowman			825	832	832	427	75	75	27	212	20	145	20	20	86	28	10	5	5	3	...	13	1308	3493
T. J. Haynie			40	42	42	20	3	3	3	2	42	10	10	10	30	13	17	17	3	1	...	10	1173	1173
Avalon			41	44	44	4	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	51	13	7	7	3	1	...	7	910	910
Midway			20	23	23	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	974	66	1769	122	25	...	334	401	60784
Oak Branch			1950	2050	2050	279	26	30	28	28	36	50	50	24	428	129	100	220	38	25	...	105	287	13504
Line Street			610	625	625	279	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	19	8	8	14	3	2	...	14	3	3448
Matthews Memorial			100	110	110	28	9	9	9	9	338	10	25	10	274	83	30	916	34	10	...	116	23	9429
Coon Creek			46	50	50	200	10	13	22	22	22	22	38	38	298	88	10	203	40	7	...	110	224	9851
Harmon Keeling			520	534	534	108	10	19	24	24	37	37	38	5	276	23	8	39	12	5	...	54	23	2214
Kenneth Bass			610	621	621	108	10	19	24	24	37	37	38	5	276	23	8	39	12	5	...	54	23	2214
Milton Skayden			182	192	192	108	10	19	24	24	37	37	38	5	276	23	8	39	12	5	...	54	23	2214
Harmon Keeling			325	335	335	108	10	19	24	24	37	37	38	5	276	23	8	39	12	5	...	54	23	2214
J. W. Sellers			104	109	108	52	4	4	4	4	7	7	7	7	6	69	27	2	20	7	...	19	22	2132
Fred Brown			823	830	830	483	22	32	33	33	468	10	119	8	542	163	50	936	55	11	...	147	400	13448
Robert Walker			300	311	311	216	5	5	5	5	131	3	7	7	138	42	5	79	20	7	...	55	69	7264
Don McClellan																					...			

27 Oak Grove	42	45	10	2	6	37	2	42	12	8	6	3	2	8	11	1481					
28 Bristol	32	34	5	2	6	5	1	30	19	9	29	2	2	6	6	530					
29 Tarratt	42	45	10	2	6	5	2	54	17	8	29	2	2	8	11	927					
30 Grumbull	30	31	10	2	4	10	10	17	33	11	25	3	3	6	12	876					
31 Ovilla	215	220	188	7	75	6	6	111	33	11	80	14	8	40	473	6836					
32 Palmer	281	292	166	13	13	13	13	153	45	11	198	19	3	51	49	6722					
33 Red Oak	330	336	222	14	158	14	102	205	89	124	224	22	12	60	617	11144					
34 Venus	310	318	213	5	16	3	3	175	53	5	83	21	5	56	58	5352					
35 Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	975	1000	530	27	1083	32	75	22	490	147	123	61	25	164	107	25637					
36 First	2150	2200	589	100	2112	25	150	1065	320	100	1285	140	50	385	447	57526					
37 Sards	31	31	273	10	13	23	171	261	78	10	95	5	5	11	18	3505					
38 Whitney	510	515	273	10	13	23	171	261	78	10	95	5	5	11	18	3505					
39 District Parsonage	510	515	273	10	13	23	171	261	78	10	95	5	5	11	18	3505					
Total	14623	15064	8154	866	532	7442	284	8055	2397	876	8577	918	299	2555	5448	364256					
Total Last Year	14324	14927	7303	547	694	531	6831	8134	2464	1048	8576	976	315	2461	6415	391865					
Increase	299	1137	851	19	43	1	611	79	67	172	1	58	16	94	967	27600					
Decrease																					
RECAPITULATION																					
1 Brownwood	16425	16397	10144	708	1071	496	8779	221	507	367	5147	1429	1172	1168	283	12	2798	10867	362543		
2 Cisco	18691	18911	10670	892	1205	121	11169	255	735	340	7843	2356	1224	11770	106	377	7	3626	470380		
3 Cleburne	15276	15276	6882	712	754	474	8346	362	712	494	5734	1906	968	6622	682	342	1869	4397	446227		
4 Corsicana	16648	16693	5664	512	953	599	10409	444	700	408	7531	2285	1429	6898	1216	408	3281	7730	369623		
5 Fort Worth-East	45410	45440	21764	1117	1198	207	25248	642	1697	717	16464	5499	2376	9201	2169	776	1380	5531	25373	1319924	
6 Fort Worth-West	46987	46987	13420	740	981	975	33790	466	1794	579	18668	6248	2725	13602	2470	477	24	6744	27726	1367758	
7 Gatesville	16172	16172	6774	438	487	252	8676	262	674	247	7648	2311	521	5434	881	312	2447	2395	343431		
8 Georgetown	17768	17777	5899	651	644	348	10664	336	1075	407	8853	2633	536	6204	1137	358	3095	5352	479799		
9 Waco	29345	29315	12	10873	1231	1080	240	18482	396	918	579	13355	4849	2524	2238	651	45	4589	22366	687632	
10 Waxahachie	14623	15065	8154	866	532	7442	284	8055	2397	876	8577	918	299	2555	5448	364256					
Total	237345	237826	237530	17676	96453	7667	8033	4324	9884	4460	99298	31993	14351	88115	12983	4283	1602	32856	114680	6201573	
Total Last Year	230299	231381	231476	8840	101246	7577	8329	4324	10160	4224	93559	30310	20749	101963	14616	4121	205	38034	104373	6070409	
Increase	7046	6445	6054	2836	4793	90	9779	553	236	5739	1683	1683	162	1297	1633	1633	5178	10807	131164		
Decrease																					

XII—INDEX

Annual Conference Register	177
Approved Supply Pastors	23
Appointments	57
Boards	5
Calendar	Back Cover
Chronological Roll	191
Church Lay Leaders	184
Commissions	8
Committees, Annual	12
Committees, Standing	10
Conference Officers	4
Doily Proceedings	34
Deceased Ministerial Members	174
Dedication	3
Disciplinary Questions	46
District Boards and Committees	16
Effective Ministers	19
Institutional Representatives and Trustees	13
Lay Delegates and Reserves	25
Local Ministry	182
Memoirs	159
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	201
Ministers on Trial	22
Missionaries	190
Reports:	
Administrative Council	
Reports No. 1, 2	70
A World Christian	71
Brotherhood	72
Christian Higher Education	73
Christian Vocations	74
Composite Reports of District Superintendents	67
Conference Entertainment	75
Conference Relations	73
Deaconess	76
District Conference Records	76
Education:	
Report No. 1	76
Budget, 1961-62	81
Campaign Capitol Funds	82
Financial Report, 1959-60	84
Nominations	82
Evangelism	86
Historical	88
Hospitalization Insurance	88
Hospitals and Homes:	
Report No. 1	89
Harris Hospital	89
Hospital Commissioner-Chaplain	94
Texas Mission Home and Training School	95
Homes for Retired Ministers	100
Financial Report	95

The Methodist Home	98
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	96
Interdenominational Cooperation	101
Lay Activities	
Reports	103
District and Associate Lay Leaders	104
Local Church Emphasis	106
Minimum Salary Support	
Report	106
Financial Statement	110
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
Admissions and Orders	112
Approved Supply Pastors	48
Ministers Wives Club	114
Missions:	
Program Reports	115
Salary Supplements, 1960-61	119
Financial Reports	120
Pensions:	
Program Reports	123
Financial Statement	124
Prospective Annuity Distribution	127
Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Pastors	125
Promotion and Cultivation	135
Praportionate Payments	135
Publication	136
Reserve Pension.....	137
Resolutions	139
Rules	140
Social and Economic Relations	141
Statistician	143
Sustentation	144
Television, Radio and Film	146
Temperance	146
Town and Country Work	148
Treasurer	150
Woman's Society of Christian Service	151
World Peace	153
World Service and Finance:	
Policy Reports	154
District Scale on Conference Special	156
Conference Benevolences for 1960-61	155
District Apportionments for 1960-61	156
Conference Benevolences for 1961-62	157
District Apportionments for 1961-62	158
Roll of Conference	18
Rules, Standing	179
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors	200
Conference Members	194
Special Appointments	64
Statistical Tables	202
Transfers	66
Table of Contents	Inside Front Cover
Where and How to Send Money	Inside Back Cover

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT WORK FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

Make your checks and money-orders payable to
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Indicte distribution on remittance sheet in full detail.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CALENDAR

(NOTE: * indicates a special offering to be taken)

Special Days in the Local Church

1960

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in the Church School for World Service)
- *June 12—Methodist Student Day, Second Sunday in June or as near as possible. (Offering for Methodist Student Scholarship and Loan Fund)
Vacation Church Schools. Summer.
Youth Activities Week and/or Christian Adventure Week in each local church. June - August.
- *July 10—Veteran's Day. (Offering for Retired Ministers' Homes)
- Sept. 11—Methodist Higher Education Day. A reminder for each church to place in the budget 30c per member for Wesley Foundation and \$1 per member for Methodist Colleges.
- Sept. 16-17—Spiritual Life Retreat for Ministers, Glen Lake.
- *Sept. 18—Church School Rally Day. We urge 5c per church member to be given as the Rally Day Offering.
- *Sept. 25—Texas Mission Home. (Offering for this Home for unwed mothers)
- Promotion Day—Fourth Sunday in September, or other suitable dates designated by the local church.
- Sept. 27—Special Session of the Annual Conference at Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth.
- Sept. 27—Convocation on Evangelism at Will Rodgers Coliseum, Ft. Worth.
- Sept. 25 - Oct. 2—Christian Education Week.
- *Oct. 2—World Wide Communion Sunday. (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service)
- Oct. 16—Laymen's day.
- Oct. 30—World Temperance Sunday. (Some churches take offering for TANE)
- *Nov. 6—Mission Extension Sunday. (Recruitment of members for Conference Builders Club and payment of semi-annual call of \$10 per member.)
- *Nov. 13—Golden Cross Sunday. (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas.)
- Nov. 24—Stewardship Program by the Laymen.
- *Dec.—Methodist Home month (Offering for the Methodist Home)
- Dec. 4—Commitment Sunday.
- Dec. 11—Universal Bible Sunday.
- Dec. 25—Christmas Day.

1961

- Jan. 1—Student Recognition Day.
- Feb.—First Week — Ministers' Week at Southern Methodist University.
- *Feb. 12—Race Relations Day (Offering for Houston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas.)
- March 26—Palm Sunday.
- April 2—Easter Sunday
- April 30 - May 7—Conference-wide local church M Y FUND pledge week.
- May 7—Children's Day.
- May 7-14—National Family Week.
- *May 14—Mother's Day. (Offering for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.)
- June—Vacation Church Schools.

OUTSTANDING EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES FOR 1960-61

1960

- All Summer Camping Program, See Camp Poster.
- Workcamp for Senior Highs at Rainbow Camp, June 19-25.
- Alaskan Workcamp for Older Youth, Juneau and Anchorage, June 17-July 30.
- District Directors of Youth Work Training, Cleburne, June 20-21.
- European MYF Travel Seminar, Lausanne, Switzerland, June 25-August 10.
- Jurisdictional Institute of Church Music, Mt. Sequoyah, July 4-9.
- Senior Assembly, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 11-16.
- Workshop for Family Conference Leaders, Mt. Sequoyah, July 13-17.
- Jurisdictional Workshop for Directors of Christian Education, Mt. Sequoyah, July 14-18.
- Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 18-29.
- Conference W.S.C.S. School of Missions, Southwestern University, July 18-22.
- Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 25-28.
- Tri-Conference Church Music Workshop, McMurry College, Abilene, Texas, July 25-29.
- Jurisdictional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 5-12.
- Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake, Observation Classes from Nursery through Junior and Missionary Units, August 23-25.
- Family Life Camp, Glen Lake, September 3-5.
- Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University, Georgetown, September 6-9.
- Adult Workers With Youth Training Retreat (place to be announced) October 7-8.
- Church School Administrators' Conference, Glen Lake, October 14-15.
- Mid-Winter MYF Institute, Glen Lake, January 20-22.
- Minister's Week, S.M.U., First Week in February.
- Junior Camp Training at Glen Lake, date to be announced.
- Training of Leaders for Children and Youth summer activities, dates to be announced.
- Church Careers Conference, date and place to be announced.
- Junior High Summer Youth Workers Conference at Glen Lake, April 7-8.
- MYF Recreation Workshop, Glen Lake, April 14-16.
- Senior and Older Youth Summer Youth Workers Coaching Conference, Glen Lake, April 21-22.
- Annual Youth Conference and Rally, Fort Worth, June 3-4.